

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

TRANSCRIBER NOTATION: Dates are m/d/yyyy - The names in the index are not exactly as found in the records. I have attempted to standardize the names, so a person's name is the same on all the tabs.

Example: Someone in the record appearing as Joan Soxi, Juan Soche, Juan Antonio Sochi would appear as Juan Antonio Soche in the index. Some women sometimes appear with their father's surname and sometimes with their mother's surname. When this is the case, I have tried to show their name as (father's surname) y (mother's surname). People of the same family should have the same surname spelling on all tabs, rather than a multitude of different spellings to make sorting into families easier. One exception to this rule is Alzina/Usina. There were 2 or 3 Alzina men who came to Florida. The male lines died out for all but Antonio Alzina, and his family changed the spelling to USINA around 1798. Antonio and his family are listed as USINA, and the other families are listed as ALZINA.

Transcriber #	Name	Born	Baptized	Father	Father Birth	Mother	Mother Birth	Godparents	Pg	Location	Transcriber Note	Transcriber Note
5723	, Agustina del Carmen	8/28/1761	8/29/1761	UNK		UNK		Juana Serrano	41	St. Augustine		
3801	, Antonio	2/22/1734	2/22/1734	UNK		UNK		Juana Francisca de los Santos	296	St. Augustine		
5816	, Antonio Juan		6/20/1762	UNK		UNK		Francisco P	89	St. Augustine		
5906	, Catarina	4/29/1763	4/30/1763	, Juan	Puerto de Tlacotalpan	Rodriguez, Luisa	St. Augustine	Francisco de Vera	127	St. Augustine		
3940	, Catarina	11/25/1736	12/2/1736	UNK		UNK		Maria Nieto	368	St. Augustine		
5059	, Catarina de Jesus		5/19/1754		Germany			Maria Odriosola	112	St. Augustine		
5199	, Clara Simona	4/16/1756	4/17/1756	UNK		UNK		Francisco Rodriguez	184	St. Augustine		
4189	, Diego	9/14/1741	9/18/1741	UNK		UNK		Jose Isquierdo	78	St. Augustine		
4834	, Felipe Santiago	2/16/1751	2/17/1751	UNK		UNK		Felipe de Fuentes	362	St. Augustine		
3926	, Feliz Jose		9/10/1736	UNK		UNK		Francisco Cordero	362	St. Augustine		
3225	, Fernando		1/3/1722	UNK		UNK		Fernando Fernandez	32	St. Augustine		
4226	, Francisca		4/15/1742	UNK		UNK		Ignacio Montes de Oca	89	St. Augustine		
5228	, Francisca de las Llagas de la Leche	9/17/1756	9/28/1756	UNK		UNK		Josefa Rodriguez	199	St. Augustine		
4849	, Francisca Xaviera	5/2/1751	5/4/1751	UNK		UNK		Pedro de Hita y Salazar	370	St. Augustine		
3474	, Francisco		8/10/1727	, Nicolas				Agustin Guillermo	153	St. Augustine		
4141	, Francisco	10/7/1740	11/2/2017	UNK		UNK		Juan Francisco Quete	63	St. Augustine		
3672	, Francisco	9/23/1731	10/2/1731					Josefa de Torres	249	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4387	, Francisco	1732	1/24/1745	, Jacob	Switzerland	, Magdalena	Switzerland	Juan Rebollero	157	St. Augustine		
5114	, Francisco Romualdo	2/28/1755	3/6/1755	UNK		UNK		Ursula Sanchez	140	St. Augustine		
5329	, Francisco Xavier	11/16/1757	11/18/1757	UNK		UNK		Manuel Llorente	248	St. Augustine		
4730	, Francisco Xavier Ignacio		8/1/1749	UNK		UNK		Mateo Reseo	316	St. Augustine		
4118	, Gregoria	3/12/1740	3/18/1740	UNK		UNK		Francisco Soria?	54	St. Augustine		
5562	, Gregoria Maria	3/10/1760	3/11/1760	UNK		UNK		Rafael de Salcedo	354	St. Augustine		
3642	, Ildefonsa		2/24/1731	UNK		UNK		Ignacio Montes de Oca	236	St. Augustine		
4380	, Isabel Maria	1736	1/6/1745	, Santiago	Germany	, Margarita	Germany	Ursula Sanchez	155	St. Augustine		
4409	, Joaquin	1730	3/20/1745	, Joaquin	Canton of Xaslet	, Magdalena	Canton of Xaslet	Antonio Pueyo	166	St. Augustine		
4922	, Jorge		6/18/1752		Plymouth, England			Jose de Castilla	26	St. Augustine		
3858	, Jose	6/10/1735	6/18/1735	, Jose				Salvador Garcia de Villegas	321	St. Augustine		
4190	, Jose	9/14/1741	9/18/1741	UNK		UNK		Jose Isquierdo	78	St. Augustine		
5895	, Jose Antonio	3/11/1763	3/19/1763	UNK		UNK		Alejo de Prados	124	St. Augustine		
4937	, Jose Daniel		9/9/1752		Ireland			Jose Correa	34	St. Augustine		
5813	, Jose Marcelino de la Trinidad	6/4/1762	6/6/1762	UNK		UNK		Bartolome Paton	86	St. Augustine		
3919	, Juan	6/24/1736	7/4/1736	UNK		UNK		Francisco Jose de Aguilar	359	St. Augustine		
3982	, Juan		5/8/1737	UNK		UNK		Francisco Canadas	6	St. Augustine		
4036	, Juan		5/15/1738	UNK		UNK		Nicolas de Ortega	26	St. Augustine		
5810	, Juan Francisca	5/30/1762	6/1/1762	, Francisco	San Andres de	Perez, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Bapista Leandro	85	St. Augustine		
4931	, Juan Hipolito	8/13/1752	8/14/1752	UNK		UNK		Tomas Ramos	31	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3996	, Juan Jose		9/9/1737	UNK		UNK		Juan Matamoros	11	St. Augustine		
5564	, Juan Jose del Carmen	3/11/1760	3/14/1760	UNK		UNK		Juan Garcia Ramos	356	St. Augustine		
5039	, Juan Tomas	1740	2/8/1754		England			Juan Alvarez	87	St. Augustine		
3861	, Juana		6/27/1735	UNK		UNK		Antonio Nieto	322	St. Augustine		
5606	, Juana Agustina		8/28/1760	UNK		UNK		Maria Lopez	372	St. Augustine		
4013	, Juana Josefa	2/7/1738	2/17/1738	UNK		UNK		Juan Melgarajo	17	St. Augustine		
4401	, Magdalena	1739	3/4/1745	, Antonio	Kendreal, Duchy of Noven	, Maria	Kendreal, Duchy of Noven	Lt. Carlos Breson	163	St. Augustine		
3375	, Manuel		5/16/1725	, Roberto	London, England		London, England	Pedro Lorenzo de Azevedo	112	St. Augustine		
3953	, Manuel	12/25/1736	1/2/1737	UNK		UNK		Domingo Gonzalez	373	St. Augustine		
5921	, Manuel Jose		7/26/1763	UNK		UNK		Manuela Gutierrez	131	St. Augustine		
4144	, Marcela		11/7/1740	UNK		UNK		Juan Manuel Valerio	64	St. Augustine		
5814	, Marcos de la Trinidad	6/6/1762	6/8/1762	, Juan					87	St. Augustine		
4371	, Margarita Josefa	1737	12/26/1744	, Jacob	Germany	, Raquel	Germany	Pedro Ruiz de Olano	150	St. Augustine		
4228	, Maria	5/15/1742	5/21/1742	UNK		UNK		Jose Coyro y Frontela	90	St. Augustine		
4526	, Maria Agustina	1/24/1747	1/25/1747	UNK		UNK		Mateo de Ortega	222	St. Augustine		
5824	, Maria Alberta	8/22/1762	8/23/1762	, Pedro	Barcelona		Barcelona	Juan Jose Lopez	94	St. Augustine		
4747	, Maria Candelaria de la Trinidad		11/24/1749	UNK		UNK		Josefa Maria de Salas	324	St. Augustine		
3991	, Maria Cayetana		8/14/1737	UNK		UNK		Nicolas de	8	St. Augustine		
4466	, Maria de la Concepcion	12/7/1745	12/8/1745	UNK		UNK		Corp. Francisco Sanchez	192	St. Augustine		
4686	, Maria de la Concepcion	12/8/1748	12/17/1748	UNK		UNK		Francisco de los Rios	295	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5369	, Maria de la Concepcion	3/2/1758	3/6/1758	UNK		UNK		Juan Perez	271	St. Augustine		
5025	, Maria de la Encarnacion	12/19/1753	12/20/1753	UNK		UNK		Francisca de Cuesta	80	St. Augustine		
5590	, Maria de la Leche de los Dolores	6/14/1760	6/17/1760	UNK		UNK		Geronima Ines de Fuentes	365	St. Augustine		
4488	, Maria de los Dolores	4/4/1746	4/4/1746	UNK		UNK		Jose Isquierdo	202	St. Augustine		
4349	, Maria del Pilar	10/12/1744	10/20/1744	UNK		UNK		Nicolasa de los Reyes	142	St. Augustine		
4351	, Maria del Rosario	10/18/1744	10/27/1744	UNK		UNK		Juan Silvestre	142	St. Augustine		
4366	, Maria del Rosario	12/8/1744	12/10/1744	UNK		UNK		Capt. Diego Diaz	148	St. Augustine		
4941	, Maria del Rosario		10/7/1752	UNK		UNK		Luisa Geronima Horruytiner	37	St. Augustine		
5056	, Maria del Rosario	4/27/1754	4/30/1754	UNK		UNK		Juan Jose Breson	110	St. Augustine		
5326	, Maria del Rosario	10/27/1757	10/29/1757	UNK		UNK		Francisca Gonzalez	248	St. Augustine		
4939	, Maria Francisca		9/18/1752					Lorenza Solana (India)	36	St. Augustine		
4236	, Maria Josefa		8/22/1742	UNK		UNK		Sgt. Jose Martinez	93	St. Augustine		
5555	, Maria Josefa de la Candelaria	2/6/1760	2/9/1760	UNK		UNK		Juan Diaz	352	St. Augustine		
4473	, Maria Josefa de la Concepcion		1/29/1746						195	St. Augustine		
4814	, Maria Magdalena del Rosario		11/19/1750		Carolina	Margarita		Juan Rodriguez de Toro	353	St. Augustine		
4208	, Maria Micaela		1/29/1742	UNK		UNK		Juan Martin	83	St. Augustine		
5260	, Maria Nicolasa	1/4/1757	1/5/1757	UNK		UNK		Juan Rodriguez	215	St. Augustine		
4938	, Maria Rita		9/9/1752		Ireland			Jose Isquierdo	35	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3961	, Maria Victoria		1/27/1737	UNK		UNK		Sgt. Laureano Solana	376	St. Augustine		
4836	, Matias		2/28/1751	UNK		UNK		Miguel Garcia	363	St. Augustine		
4428	, Miguel Isidoro	1731	5/17/1745	, Juan	Crespa	, Isabel	Crespa	Francisco de Puentes	175	St. Augustine		
5083	, Narsiso	10/29/1754	10/30/1754	UNK		UNK		Juan Bermudez	125	St. Augustine		
4422	, Pedro de Jesus	1729	4/18/1745	, Joaquin	Canton of Xaslet	, Magdalena	Canton of Xaslet	Gabriel de Leon	172	St. Augustine		
4827	, Pedro de Jesus	1/18/1751	1/18/1751	UNK		UNK			359	St. Augustine		
4386	, Pedro Jose	1738	1/24/1745	, Cestiler	Switzerland	UNK	Switzerland	Eusebio Horruytiner	157	St. Augustine		
4942	, Pedro Jose		10/8/1752		England			Pedro Ruiz Olano	38	St. Augustine		
3492	, Ricardo		4/24/1728	, Francisco Jose		Gonzalez, Catalina		Mateo Ventura	160	St. Augustine		
3992	, Rosa Maria		8/30/1737	UNK		UNK		Juan Braza	9	St. Augustine		
5139	, Rosa Maria	8/29/1755	8/30/1755	UNK		UNK		Prudenciana Ponce de Leon	152	St. Augustine		
5544	, Silvestre Francisco	12/30/1759	12/31/1759	UNK		UNK		Francisco de los Rios	347	St. Augustine		
5156	, Teresa de Jesus	10/15/1755	10/17/1755	UNK		UNK		Jose Navarro	162	St. Augustine		
5692	, Ursula		5/21/1761		Germany			Micaela Sanchez	29	St. Augustine		
3840	, Vicente		3/7/1735	, Sebastian		Bautista, Josefa Escrivana		Vicente	313	St. Augustine		
3207	, Vicente	5/1/1721	5/26/1721					Francisca Solana	21	St. Augustine		
5862	A---, Juan Antonio	10/27/1762	10/29/1762	A---, Juan Antonio	St. Augustine	Amaro, Antonia	St. Augustine	Maria de Soto	110	St. Augustine		
5616	Abrantes, Antonio Mateo	9/20/1760	9/22/1760	Abrantes, Juan de	Canarias	Quintana, Lorenza	Canarias	Sebastian Utero	375	St. Augustine		
5417	Abrantes, Catarina	10/25/1758	10/30/1758	Abrantes, Juan de	Canarias	Ramos, Lorenza	Canarias	Victoria de la Cruz	296	St. Augustine		
5673	Abreu, Lorenza Agustina de	3/16/1761	3/17/1761	Abreu, Matias Lorenzo de	Tequeste, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria Francisca	Tequeste, Canarias	Lorenza Agustina Ramos	22	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5655	Acosta, Jose Melchor Mareano	1/11/1761	1/13/1761	Acosta, Juan Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Llanes de la Cruz, Teresa	St. Augustine	Pedro Borda y Garay	16	St. Augustine		
5376	Acosta, Josefa Maria de los Dolores de	3/17/1758	3/23/1758	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Adj Maj Francisco Requena	275	St. Augustine		
5160	Acosta, Josefa Ramona de	11/2/1755	11/6/1755	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Catarina Perez	164	St. Augustine		
4915	Acosta, Maria de la Concepcion Marcelina de	4/26/1752	4/29/1752	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	22	St. Augustine		
5317	Acosta, Maria de la Soledad	7/26/1757	9/17/1757	Acosta, Antonio	Tenerife, Canarias	Moreno?, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	243	St. Augustine		
4710	Acosta, Maria de los Dolores Xaviera de	3/31/1749	4/5/1749	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Barbara de Jesus Pena	305	St. Augustine		
4817	Acosta, Maria Josefa Clementa de	11/23/1750	11/26/1750	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	354	St. Augustine		
4599	Acosta, Nicolasa Xaviera de	12/5/1747	12/9/1747	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Cassas	257	St. Augustine		
5949	Acosta, Pedro de Jesus de	2/21/1763	2/28/1763	Acosta, Juan Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Perez Llanes, Maria	St. Augustine	Lt Col Pedro Romais	140	St. Augustine		
5713	Ageres, Ana Maria de la Luz	7/26/1761	7/26/1761	Ageres, Joaquin de	Cantons of Germany	Villaverde, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose de Galvez	36	St. Augustine		
5936	Ageres, Joaquin Mariano Antonio de	8/21/1763	8/23/1763	Ageres, Joaquin de	Cantons of Germany	Villaverde, Micaela	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Diaz	135	St. Augustine		
5368	Ageres, Maria Cecilia de	3/2/1758	3/6/1758	Ageres, Francisco de	Seven Cantons of Germany	Olmo, Geronima Micaela de	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	270	St. Augustine		
5932	Ageres, Maria Eusebia de	8/14/1763	8/15/1763	Ageres, Francisco de	Seven Cantons of Germany	Olmo, Geronima Micaela de	St. Augustine	Francisca Repilado	134	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5601	Ageres, Raymundo Jose de	7/29/1760	8/1/1760	Ageres, Francisco de	Seven Cantons of Germany	Olmo, Geronima Micaela de	St. Augustine	Francisco Apolonia Repilado	370	St. Augustine		
4801	Aguilar, Ana Josefa de	9/18/1750	9/21/1750	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Luisa Puello	347	St. Augustine		
4108	Aguilar, Angela de	1/15/1740	1/21/1740	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Alfonso Sanchez	51	St. Augustine		
3403	Aguilar, Angela Teresa de	1/24/1726	1/31/1726	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Lt. Mateo Ventura	124	St. Augustine		
3899	Aguilar, Antonio de	2/6/1736	2/14/1736	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Ana Trabudo	349	St. Augustine		
5856	Aguilar, Felipe de Jesus	10/22/1762	10/24/1762	Aguilar, Manuel de	Villa de Tras	Botello, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Antonio de Fuentes	107	St. Augustine		
5855	Aguilar, Felipe Jose de	10/22/1762	10/24/1762	Aguilar, Manuel de	Villa de Tras	Botello, Ana	St. Augustine	Antonio Silverio	107	St. Augustine		
4506	Aguilar, Francisco Cornelio	9/15/1746	9/22/1746	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo Puello	211	St. Augustine		
3987	Aguilar, Francisco de		7/25/1737	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Ens. Lorenzo de Leon	7	St. Augustine		
4640	Aguilar, Francisco Jose	6/5/1748	6/10/1748	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	275	St. Augustine		
5831	Aguilar, Jorge Maria	9/11/1762	9/12/1762	Aguilar, Pedro	Canarias	Niles, Rosa	Canarias	Jorge de la Cruz	97	St. Augustine		
3680	Aguilar, Jose de		11/7/1731	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Nicolas Estiveris	252	St. Augustine		
4157	Aguilar, Jose Fulgencio de	1/16/1741	1/23/1741	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Jose Briones	68	St. Augustine		
5425	Aguilar, Josefa Catarina de	11/22/1758	11/24/1758	Aguilar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Lopez, Micaela	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Gabriela de Hita	299	St. Augustine		
3799	Aguilar, Juan de	2/7/1734	2/0/1734	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Juan Lopez	294	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4001	Aguilar, Juan Jose de	11/24/1737	12/2/1737	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano de Melo	12	St. Augustine		
5635	Aguilar, Leonardo Jose del Carmen de	11/6/1760	11/8/1760	Aguilar, Juan Antonio de	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Maria Narcisa	St. Augustine	Jose Antonio Rodriguez	9	St. Augustine		
3341	Aguilar, Manuel de	9/26/1724	10/6/1724	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Manuel Mesias	92	St. Augustine		
3894	Aguilar, Manuel Silvestre de	12/31/1735	1/11/1736	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	344	St. Augustine		
5800	Aguilar, Marcos Jose	4/25/1762	4/27/1762	Aguilar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Lopez, Micaela	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Petronila de Hita	80	St. Augustine		
3576	Aguilar, Maria de	10/8/1729	10/17/1729	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Nicolas Estiveris	206	St. Augustine		
5709	Aguilar, Miguel Geronimo del Carmen de	7/7/1761	7/9/1761	Aguilar, Lorenzo de	Bayamo	Perez, Rita	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Miguel Pilaes	35	St. Augustine		
5846	Aguilar, Miguel Jose de	10/5/1762	10/7/1762	Aguilar, Juan Antonio de	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Maria Narcisa	St. Augustine	Jose Sanchez	104	St. Augustine		
3818	Aguilar, Nicolasa de		9/20/1734	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	305	St. Augustine		
4307	Aguilar, Pablo de Jesus de	1/15/1744	1/20/1744	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine	Jose Antonio Briones	124	St. Augustine		
5552	Aguilar, Sebastiana Maria del Rosario de	1/28/1760	1/31/1760	Aguilar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Lopez, Micaela	Tacoronte	Petrona de Hita	351	St. Augustine		
5155	Aguirre, Carlos	10/14/1755	10/17/1755	Aguirre, Pedro	Lesso, Vizcaya	Morata, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Escobedo	161	St. Augustine		
5377	Aguirre, Joaquina	3/20/1758	3/25/1758	Aguirre, Pedro	Lesso, Vizcaya	Morata, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonia Rodriguez	276	St. Augustine		
5638	Aguirre, Jose Joaquin	11/19/1760	11/23/1760	Aguirre, Pedro	Lesso, Vizcaya	Morata, Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Joaquin Lysama	10	St. Augustine		
4325	Alberto, Ana Maria Victoria	6/15/1744	6/22/1744	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Gregorio Gonzalez	132	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
	Alberto, Antonio	1743	5/19/1743	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Burials Abstracts 1738-1743, p. 296		
3848	Alberto, Dorotea		4/15/1735	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Sgt. Juan Cordero	316	St. Augustine		
4739	Alberto, Francisca Maria	9/14/1749	9/14/1749	Alberto, Pedro	Novelda, Origuela, Valencia	Molina, Teresa	St. Augustine	Juan Conejo	321	St. Augustine		
4188	Alberto, Jose Clemente	9/9/1741	9/15/1741	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Mariana Cordero	78	St. Augustine		
5205	Alberto, Jose Isidro	5/15/1756	5/17/1756	Alberto, Pedro	Novelda, Origuela, Valencia	Molina, Teresa	St. Augustine	Tomas Quebedo	187	St. Augustine		
4577	Alberto, Luis de la Trinidad	8/18/1747	8/22/1747	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Gregorio Gonzalez	247	St. Augustine		
5026	Alberto, Maria	12/18/1753	12/22/1753	Alberto, Pedro	Novelda, Origuela, Valencia	Molina, Teresa	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia de San Juan	81	St. Augustine		
3986	Alberto, Maria Francisca		7/7/1737	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Maria de los Reyes	7	St. Augustine		
4113	Alberto, Maria Polonia	2/8/1740	2/16/1740	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Maria de los Reyes	53	St. Augustine		
3600	Alberto, Prudenciana	4/6/1730	4/13/1730	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz del Canto	218	St. Augustine		
3535	Alberto, Silvestre	12/31/1728	1/6/1729	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz del Canto	183	St. Augustine		
3849	Alcantara, Ana de		4/15/1735	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Antonio Montezo	317	St. Augustine		
3958	Alcantara, Antonio de	1/9/1737	1/17/1737	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Antonio Mondego	375	St. Augustine		
5288	Alcantara, Antonio Jose	3/19/1757	3/22/1757	Alcantara, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Cartella, Francisca	St. Augustine	Barbara Villegas	229	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3694	Alcantara, Juan de		1/4/1732	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Antonio Gallejas	257	St. Augustine		
5043	Alcantara, Juan Jose	2/18/1754	2/22/1754	Alcantara, Francisco	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Geronima Hernandez	89	St. Augustine		
3737	Alcantara, Juana de	2/26/1733	3/7/1733	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Gallejas	272	St. Augustine		
5207	Alcantara, Juana Nepomucena del Carmen	5/16/1756	5/19/1756	Alcantara, Francisco	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Maria Clara de la Vega	188	St. Augustine		
3362	Alcantara, Maria de	2/24/1725	3/3/1725	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Leon	99	St. Augustine		
5489	Alcantara, Maria de la Luz	7/16/1759	7/18/1759	Alcantara, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Cartella, Francisca	St. Augustine	Luis Pizarro	325	St. Augustine		
4823	Aldan, Francisca Xaviera	12/29/1750	1/2/1751	Aldan, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Estefania Josefa	St. Augustine	Gregorio Gonzalez	358	St. Augustine		
3202	Aldan, Juan Jose	3/8/1721	3/19/1721	Aldan, Santiago	La Coruna, Galicia	Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Benedit Horrutyner	18	St. Augustine		
4947	Aldan, Leonarda Xaviera	11/4/1752	11/7/1752	Aldan, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Estefania Josefa	St. Augustine	Bernardo Rodriguez	40	St. Augustine		
3495	Aldas, Marcos		5/4/1728	Aldas, Jose		Mora, Luisa de		Juan de Escalona	161	St. Augustine		
3385	Aliende, Francisco	9/16/1725	9/25/1725	Aliende, Manuel de		Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	119	St. Augustine		
3290	Aliende, Juana	6/3/1723	6/19/1723	Aliende, Manuel de		Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	68	St. Augustine		
5832	Aliende, Nicolasa Manuela	9/10/1762	9/13/1762	Aliende, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Salgado, Luisa	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	98	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5454	Aliendo, Josefa Dolores de	4/7/1759	4/9/1759	Aliende, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Salgado, Luisa	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose de Aguilar y Puertas	311	St. Augustine		
5595	Aliendo, Maria Gabriela de la Purificacion	7/19/1760	7/21/1760	Aliende, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Salgado, Luisa	St. Augustine	Francisco Aguilar	367	St. Augustine		
5332	Aliendo, Maria Ignacia Gabriela de	11/2/1757	11/4/1757	Aliende, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Salgado, Luisa	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar y Puertas	250	St. Augustine		
5726	Almeyda, Antonia Rosalia	9/2/1761	9/4/1761	Almeyda, Antonio Jose de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Rodriguez	43	St. Augustine		
5319	Almeyda, Damiana Francisca de	9/27/1757	9/29/1757	Almeyda, Antonio Jose de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Micaela Rodriguez	244	St. Augustine		
5637	Almeyda, Jose	11/16/1760	11/18/1760	Almeyda, Angel de	Canarias	Felipa, Maria	Canarias	Lazaro Sanchez	9	St. Augustine		
5509	Almeyda, Rosa Maria	9/5/1759	9/10/1759	Almeyda, Antonio Jose de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose Antonio Arpires	332	St. Augustine		
5216	Almeyra, Ignacio Addon de	7/30/1756	8/4/1756	Almeyda, Antonio Jose de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Narcisa Sanchez	192	St. Augustine		
3302	Alvarado, Francisco	11/16/1723	11/26/1723	Alvarado, Antonio de		Bernal de Fuentes, Maria		Maria de Quebara	74	St. Augustine		
3685	Alvarez, Andrea		12/6/1731	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Francisco Munoz	253	St. Augustine		
3584	Alvarez, Cristobal	1/5/1730	1/10/1730	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Dr. Juan Francisco Peregrino	211	St. Augustine		
3928	Alvarez, Francisca (twin)	9/14/1736	9/23/1736	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Jose de Leon	363	St. Augustine		
4719	Alvarez, Francisca Xaviera	5/24/1749	5/31/1749	Alvarez, Domingo	Pulmasan, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio de Castro	310	St. Augustine		
5067	Alvarez, Josefa de la Concepcion	7/29/1754	8/1/1754	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Xiloca, Taragona, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan de Barragan	117	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3209	Alvarez, Juan Jose	6/25/1721	7/2/1721	Alvarez, Juan		Fuentes, Maria Bernarda de		Tomasa Rosa de Vergara	23	St. Augustine		
3927	Alvarez, Laureano (twin)	9/14/1736	9/23/1736	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Sgt. Laureano Solana	363	St. Augustine		
4391	Alvarez, Manuel Antonio	2/5/1745	2/9/1745	Alvarez, Domingo	Pulmasan, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Salvador Oramas	159	St. Augustine		
4630	Alvarez, Marcos Xavier	4/25/1748	4/30/1748	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Xiloca, Taragona, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Manuel Pelaes	271	St. Augustine		
3797	Alvarez, Maria	2/2/1734	2/9/1734	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Diego Pablo de San Juan	294	St. Augustine		
3509	Alvarez, Maria	7/24/1728	8/2/1728	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Mateo Fernandez	167	St. Augustine		
4785	Alvarez, Maria de los Angeles	8/2/1750	8/6/1750	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Xiloca, Taragona, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Gabriel Terrasa	341	St. Augustine		
4932	Alvarez, Maria Luisa	8/16/1752	8/19/1752	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Xiloca, Taragona, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Tomas de Viedma	31	St. Augustine		
4064	Alvarez, Maria Melchora		1/13/1739	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria		Jose de Leon	36	St. Augustine		
4966	Alvarez, Maria Micaela Marcela	2/14/1753	2/17/1753	Alvarez, Domingo	Pulmasan, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Marquez de Arsona	51	St. Augustine		
4520	Alvarez, Maria Rosa	12/24/1746	12/28/1746	Alvarez, Domingo	Pulmasan, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Ferrer	219	St. Augustine		
5219	Alvarez, Rita Maria del Transito	8/15/1756	8/17/1756	Alvarez, Juan	Fuente de Xiloca, Taragona, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juana Uriza	194	St. Augustine		
4469	Analla, Juana Maria	1/3/1746	1/7/1746	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	194	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4020	Anaya, Catalina	3/1/1738	3/8/1738	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	20	St. Augustine		
4647	Anaya, Cristobal de	7/20/1748	7/30/1748	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Salvador de Porras	278	St. Augustine		
3898	Anaya, Dorotea de	2/5/1736	2/12/1736	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo	347	St. Augustine		
3812	Anaya, Joaquin		5/31/1734	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria		Jose del Pueyo	301	St. Augustine		
4204	Anaya, Juan Jose Manuel de	1/2/1742	1/10/1742	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Sgt. Alfonso Ramero	82	St. Augustine		
4303	Anaya, Manuel Francisco	12/13/1743	12/20/1743	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Barbara Horruytiner	122	St. Augustine		
3527	Andres, Juana		12/6/1728	Andres, Juan		Nieto, Rosa		Juan Guillermo Car	179	St. Augustine		
4100	Angeles, Andrea del los	11/30/1739	12/7/1739	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Juan Ximenez	48	St. Augustine		
3838	Angeles, Andres de los		2/11/1735	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pino	312	St. Augustine		
3977	Angeles, Eusebio de los	4/7/1737	4/15/1737	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pastrana	382	St. Augustine		
3503	Angeles, Francisca de los		6/29/1728	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Corp. Francisco Martinez	164	St. Augustine		
3743	Angeles, Juan de los	3/8/1733	3/23/1733	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Francisco Martinez	274	St. Augustine		
3699	Angeles, Juana de los	2/8/1732	2/16/1732	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Francisco Martin	259	St. Augustine		
3591	Angeles, Julian de los	2/12/1730	2/20/1730	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Isidro Jose Diaz	213	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3567	Angulo, Antonia	9/18/1729	9/25/1729	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Rosa Angulo	203	St. Augustine		
4055	Angulo, Fabian Calixto	10/14/1738	10/1738	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Barbara Rodriguez	33	St. Augustine		
3767	Angulo, Isabel de		7/15/1733	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Rosa de Angulo	280	St. Augustine		
3942	Angulo, Jose	11/28/1736	12/4/1736	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Lt. Pedro de Acevedo	369	St. Augustine		
3698	Angulo, Juan de	2/6/1732	2/14/1732	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Rosa de Angulo	259	St. Augustine		
3817	Angulo, Rosa	8/24/1734	8/31/1734	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Pedro Escovedo	304	St. Augustine		
5234	Ansures, Bernarda Maria	10/16/1756	10/20/1756	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Munoz, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	202	St. Augustine		
3427	Ansures, Feliciana	6/8/1726	6/15/1726	Ansures, Mateo (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Juan Fernandez	135	St. Augustine		
5690	Ansures, Isidro Jose	5/13/1761	5/19/1761	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Munoz, Maria	St. Augustine	Alonso Dominguez	29	St. Augustine		
5930	Ansures, Juan Jose	8/9/1763	8/13/1763	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Munoz, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Jose de Matos	133	St. Augustine		
5110	Ansures, Maria de los Dolores	2/20/1755	2/22/1755	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Munoz, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Tomas Barreto	138	St. Augustine		
5533	Ansures, Teodora	11/9/1759	11/13/1759	Ansures, Antonio Gregorio	St. Augustine	Munoz, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez de Malaga	343	St. Augustine		
5647	Antonio, Francisco Raymundo	12/17/1760	12/22/1760	Antonio, Jose	San Nicolas, Canarias	Gonzalez, Antonia	San Nicolas, Canarias	Juan de Medina	13	St. Augustine		
5445	Antonio, Manuel Pablo	1/25/1759	1/28/1759	Antonio, Agustin	Canarias	Hernandez, Agustina	Canarias	Teresa Delgado	308	St. Augustine		
4610	Aparicio, Alfonsa Victoriana	1/12/1748	1/17/1748	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Alfonso Perez de Santa Cruz	262	St. Augustine		
4751	Aparicio, Andres Antonio	11/30/1749	12/6/1749	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes, Toledo, Spain	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Miguel Lopez	326	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4884	Aparicio, Andres Manuel	11/29/1751	12/3/1751	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes, Toledo, Spain	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Miguel Lopez	6	St. Augustine		
5145	Aparicio, Juana Nicolasa Gabriela	9/7/1755	9/15/1755	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes, Toledo, Spain	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	156	St. Augustine		
5020	Aparicio, Nicolasa Maria	12/6/1753	12/10/1753	Aparicio, Jose	Villanueva de los Infantes, Toledo, Spain	Morata, Antonia	St. Augustine	Bernardo Gonzalez	78	St. Augustine		
3203	Aradronena, Francisca Juliana		3/1721	Madronero, Esteban Alonso	Cordoba	Gomez Pinto, Maria Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Maria Josefa del Pueyo	18	St. Augustine		
5780	Arce, Francisco Juan de Dios	1/30/1762	2/1/1762	Arcia, Miguel Geronimo de	Guanabacoa, Cuba	Perez, Maria de la Encarnacion	St. Augustine	Antonia Isabel Perez	70	St. Augustine		
5566	Arcia, Josefa Joaquina de los Dolores de	3/19/1760	3/22/1760	Arcia, Miguel Geronimo de	Guanabacoa, Cuba	Perez, Maria de la Encarnacion	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	357	St. Augustine		
3243	Arransate, Casimira Francisca	3/3/1722	3/14/1722	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine	Adj. Cristobal Nunez	41	St. Augustine		
3340	Arransate, Juan Jose	9/12/1724	9/19/1724	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine	Cristobal Lopez	91	St. Augustine		
5148	Arransate, Mariana Casimira	9/25/1755	9/27/1755	Arransate, Juan Jose de	St. Augustine	Fernandez Lopez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	157	St. Augustine		
3454	Arransate, Pedro	1/21/1727	1/28/1727	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine	Bartolome de Escalona	145	St. Augustine		
5027	Arransate, Tomas Antonio de	12/20/1753	12/22/1753	Arransate, Juan Jose de	St. Augustine	Fernandez Lopez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	81	St. Augustine		
5190	Arriola, Alejandra Gabriela	3/17/1756	3/23/1756	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Nicolas Vargas	179	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4270	Arriola, Barbara Gregoria de	4/23/1743	4/30/1743	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Salvador Francisco de Porras	108	St. Augustine		
4778	Arriola, Juana Agripina de	6/23/1750	6/27/1750	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco de Vargas	338	St. Augustine		
4154	Arriola, Maria de	12/21/1740	12/29/1740	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Garay	67	St. Augustine		
4444	Arriola, Maria de los Angeles de	8/2/1745	8/5/1745	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Julian Jose de la Vega	182	St. Augustine		
4981	Arriola, Maria del Carmen de	5/5/1753	5/10/1753	Arriola, Juan Antonio de	San Sebastian de Vizcaya, Calahorra, Spain	Perez Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Margarita Josefa Slape	58	St. Augustine		
5125	Arrivas, Ana Josefa de	6/3/1755	6/7/1755	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (Ens)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Josefa de la Cruz	146	St. Augustine		
4978	Arrivas, Antonio de	5/3/1753	5/5/1753	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (Ens)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Hita y Salazar	57	St. Augustine		
4706	Arrivas, Francisco Xavier	3/22/1749	3/25/1749	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (sub-It)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	303	St. Augustine		
5278	Arrivas, Josefa Maria	3/6/1757	3/9/1757	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (Adj)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Josefa de la Cruz del Canto	224	St. Augustine		
5434	Arrivas, Manuel de	12/23/1758	12/27/1758	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (Adj)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	303	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4845	Arrivas, Vicenta de	4/4/1751	4/7/1751	Arrivas, Raimundo Alonso de (Ens)	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Jose Del Olmo	368	St. Augustine		
4737	Arteaga, Elena Maria	9/9/1749	9/12/1749	Arteaga, Benito	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Pedro Espinoza	319	St. Augustine		
4338	Arteaga, Felipe Benicio	8/23/1744	8/27/1744	Arteaga, Benito	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Patricio de Florencia	137	St. Augustine		
4566	Arteaga, Manuel Buenaventura	7/13/1747	7/17/1747	Arteaga, Benito	Santiago de Queretaro, Utero	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Vicente Caparo	242	St. Augustine		
4830	Asis, Francisca Xaviera de la Concepcion	1745	1/29/1751	Asis, Juan	Lambrique, Ireland	Ashe, Maria	Philadelphia, PA	Maria Antonia Briasola	361	St. Augustine		
4809	Asis, Jose Lucas	8/1749	10/18/1750	Asis, Juan	Lambrique, Ireland	Ashe, Maria	Philadelphia, PA	Francisco de Castilla	351	St. Augustine		
4828	Asis, Juan de Jesus	1739	1/20/1751	Asis, Juan	Lambrique, Ireland	Ashe, Maria	Philadelphia, PA	Francisco de Castilla	360	St. Augustine		
4832	Asis, Maria de Jesus	1740	2/16/1751	Asis, Juan	Lambrique, Ireland	Ashe, Maria	Philadelphia, PA	Maria Antonia Briasola	362	St. Augustine		
4810	Asis, Santiago Jose	1746	10/25/1750	Asis, Juan	Lambrique, Ireland	Ashe, Maria	Philadelphia, PA	Juan Esteban de Pena	351	St. Augustine		
5121	Aspeitia, Antonio Maria	4/18/1755	4/19/1755	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Bernardo Perez	144	St. Augustine		
4731	Aspeitia, Clara Susana	8/11/1749	8/13/1749	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Andres Escovedo	317	St. Augustine		
4596	Aspeitia, Francisca Teodora	11/9/1747	11/13/1747	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine		255	St. Augustine		
4497	Aspeitia, Jose Maria	5/28/1746	6/2/1746	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Gregorio Gonzalez	207	St. Augustine		
5122	Aspeitia, Jose Maria	4/18/1755	4/19/1755	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Brosas	144	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5899	Aspeitia, Jose Maria de los Dolores	3/26/1763	3/28/1763	Aspeitia, Miguel	St. Augustine	Ortega, Maria	St. Augustine	Maria Isquirdo	125	St. Augustine		
4868	Aspeitia, Juana	8/0/1751	8/28/1751	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	380	St. Augustine		
4257	Aspeitia, Manuel	2/2/1743	2/4/1743	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	103	St. Augustine		
4355	Aspeitia, Maria Simona	10/28/1744	11/3/1744	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan de Casas	144	St. Augustine		
4207	Aspeitia, Miguel	1/17/1742	1/25/1742	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Escovedo	83	St. Augustine		
4927	Aspeitia, Santiago Agustin	7/25/1752	7/28/1752	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine	Victoria Rodriguez	29	St. Augustine		
3215	Avero, Francisco Gabriel de	8/29/1721	9/9/1721	Avero, Victoriano de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Valle, Francisca Maria del		Francisco Mendez Hidalgo (el Joven)	27	St. Augustine		
3400	Avero, Maria de	1/10/1726	1/17/1726	Avero, Victoriano de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Valle, Francisca Maria del		Capt. Geronimo de Leon	123	St. Augustine		
3300	Avero, Ursula de	10/21/1723	10/1723	Avero, Victoriano de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Valle, Francisca Maria del		Ens. Francisco Menendez Marquez	74	St. Augustine		
3897	Baez de Contreras, Blas	2/2/1736	2/10/1736	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Candas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	346	St. Augustine		
4058	Baez de Contreras, Gertrudis	11/17/1738	11/22/1738	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Candas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	34	St. Augustine		
5184	Baez, Antonia Ignacia	2/17/1756	2/21/1756	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Art. Sgt. Pedro Delgado	176	St. Augustine		
5055	Baez, Gregoria Josefa	4/23/1754	4/27/1754	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	110	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3404	Baez, Ignacio	2/1/1726	2/1726	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Candas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Alonso de Medina	124	St. Augustine		
4573	Baez, Jose	7/26/1747	7/31/1747	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Rodriguez	245	St. Augustine		
5361	Baez, Jose Maria	2/17/1758	2/22/1758	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Maria Perez	266	St. Augustine		
3613	Baez, Lorenza	8/9/1730	8/17/1730	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Candas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Pastrana	223	St. Augustine		
4722	Baez, Rafaela	6/3/1749	6/7/1749	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	312	St. Augustine		
4885	Baez, Rita	12/3/1751	12/7/1751	Baez, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolo Perez	7	St. Augustine		
3276	Balderrama, Antonio Lorenzo	11/16/1722	11/25/1722	Balderrama, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Gasga, Catarina de la	St. Augustine	Ens. Francisco Menendez	59	St. Augustine		
3907	Barba, Isabel	3/20/1736	3/27/1736	Barba, Francisco	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine	Pedro	353	St. Augustine		
4026	Barba, Maria		4/16/1738	Barba, Francisco	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine	Juan de Campelo	22	St. Augustine		
3779	Barba, Miguel	11/11/1733	11/18/1733	Barba, Francisco	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	286	St. Augustine		
4878	Barravi, Diego	11/2/1751	11/6/1751	Barravi, Manuel Rafael	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Ursula de Avero	3	St. Augustine		
5218	Barravi, Jose Tiburcio	8/11/1756	8/16/1756	Barravi, Manuel Rafael	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	194	St. Augustine		
4709	Barravi, Juana Xaviera	3/30/1749	4/5/1749	Barravi, Manuel Rafael	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Cavello	305	St. Augustine		
4519	Barravi, Matilda del Carmen	12/20/1746	12/24/1746	Barravi, Manuel Rafael	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco de Olmedo	218	St. Augustine		
3488	Barrera, Josefa de		3/12/1728	Barrera, Pedro Ramon de (Capt.)			Avila, Juana de	Francisco de Fuentes de Galaza	158	St. Augustine		
3429	Barrera, Maria Victoria de	6/23/1726	7/4/1726	Barrera, Pedro Ramon de (Lt.)			Avila, Juana de	Francisco de Fuentes de Galaza	135	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3752	Bartorano, Jose (illegit)	5/15/1733	5/22/1733	Bartorano, Ignacio		Torres, Francisca de (W of Mateo de Ansures)		Benito de Aguilar	276	St. Augustine		
5274	Belfac, Antonio Matias	2/23/1757	2/25/1757	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Manuel de Aliendo	222	St. Augustine		
5553	Belfac, Francisco de Sales	1/29/1760	2/2/1760	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Luisa Salgado	351	St. Augustine		
4867	Belfac, Jacinto de la Asuncion	8/21/1751	8/23/1751	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Manuel de Aliendo	379	St. Augustine		
4485	Belfac, Jose Tadeo	3/27/1746	3/29/1746	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Manuel Aliende Tobal	201	St. Augustine		
4636	Belfac, Juan Isidro	5/15/1748	5/18/1748	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Manuel de Aliendo	273	St. Augustine		
5024	Belfac, Maria Eusebia	12/17/1753	12/20/1753	Belfac, Manuel Martin	St. Augustine	Aliende Tobal, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Francisca Estiveris	80	St. Augustine		
3281	Beltran, Francisca	2/28/1723	3/9/1723	Beltran, Jose	Segovia	Sanchez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Sgt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo	63	St. Augustine		
3440	Beltran, Jose	9/25/1726	10/2/1726	Beltran, Jose	Segovia	Sanchez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Ens. Alvaro Lopez	139	St. Augustine		
5284	Benites, Alejandro Jose	3/15/1757	3/20/1757	Benites, Fernando	Granada, Spain	Pilares, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Castaneda	227	St. Augustine		
4790	Benites, Clara Maria	8/12/1750	8/17/1750	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Francisco Utero	343	St. Augustine		
5105	Benites, Francisco Jose	2/9/1755	2/11/1755	Benites, Fernando	Granada, Spain	Pilares, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo Alvarez	136	St. Augustine		
4470	Benites, Fulgencio de Jesus	1/16/1746	1/20/1746	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Sebastian Utero	194	St. Augustine		
3346	Benites, Juan	10/15/1724	10/25/1724	Benites, Jose		Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias		Capt. Francisco Llanes de la Cruz	93	St. Augustine		
4949	Benites, Juana Xaviera	11/9/1752	11/13/1752	Benites, Fernando	Granada, Spain	Pilares, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose Cayetano de Rivera	41	St. Augustine		
5210	Benites, Manuel Jose	6/16/1756	6/19/1756	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Diego Perez	190	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5520	Benites, Maria de la Merced	9/24/1759	9/27/1759	Benites, Fernando	Granada, Spain	Pilares, Juana	St. Augustine	Alejo Barrera	338	St. Augustine		
4869	Benites, Ramon	8/31/1751	9/4/1751	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	380	St. Augustine		
4821	Bermudez, Barbara Nicolasa	12/5/1750	12/10/1750	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz, Spain	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Puentes	356	St. Augustine		
4482	Bermudez, Juan	3/0/1746	3/23/1746	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz, Spain	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine	Ildefonso Sanchez	199	St. Augustine		
4635	Bermudez, Juan	5/0/1748	5/18/1748	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz, Spain	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine	Alfonso Sanchez	273	St. Augustine		
4313	Bermudez, Marina	3/30/1744	3/30/1744	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz, Spain	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine	Ildefonso Sanchez	127	St. Augustine		
5588	Betancurt, Maria de Jesus	6/4/1760	6/7/1760	Betancurt, Antonio Jose	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonia, Maria	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Alayon	364	St. Augustine		
5536	Betancurt, Rosa Maria	11/12/1759	11/18/1759	Betancurt, Antonio Jose	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonia, Maria	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Ildefonso Toledo	344	St. Augustine		
4430	Bilpetre, Maria Sabina	1728	5/20/1745	Bilpetre, Andres	Naypire	Poerme, Barbara Maria	Naypire	Cecilia Eligio de la Puente	176	St. Augustine		
4400	Bisman, Catalina Maria	1739	2/14/1745	Bisman, Adan	Canton of Zurich	Bisman, Ana	Canton of Zurich	Antonio Jose de la Pena	163	St. Augustine		
4417	Bisman, Juan Santiago	1734	4/4/1745	Bisman, Adan	Canton of Zurich	Bisman, Ana	Canton of Zurich	Blas Perez	170	St. Augustine		
5850	Blanco, Jose	1758	10/11/1762	Blanco, Melchor	Germany	Palera, Ursula	Germany	Jose Garcia	105	St. Augustine		
5507	Blanco, Juan de Dios Antonio	9/2/1759	9/4/1759	Blanco, Joaquin	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Raymundo Alonso de Arrivas	332	St. Augustine		
5951	Blanco, Maria Flora	10/23/1753		Blanco, Joaquin	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Antonia de	St. Augustine		141	St. Augustine		
5753	Blanco, Maria Margarita de la Leche		11/2/1761	Blanco, Melchor	Germany	Palera, Ursula	Germany	Victoria Sanchez	56	St. Augustine		
5837	Blanco, Marina de Jesus	1751	9/29/1762	Blanco, Melchor	Germany	Palera, Ursula	Germany		100	St. Augustine		
5111	Blanco, Matias Jose	2/24/1755	2/26/1755	Blanco, Joaquin	Arevalo, Avila, Spain	Avero, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Capt Alvaro Lopez	139	St. Augustine		
5843	Blanco, Susana Maria	1752	10/4/1762	Blanco, Melchor	Germany	Palera, Ursula	Germany	Cristobal Utero	102	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4084	Bloncet, Gregoria	5/4/1739	5/11/1739	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Gertrudis Car	43	St. Augustine		
4273	Bloncet, Maria Gertrudis	5/13/1743	5/20/1743	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa & Gertrudis Car	109	St. Augustine		
4136	Bloncet, Nicolasa	9/10/1740	9/19/1740	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Barraza	60	St. Augustine		
4852	B-non, Tomas		5/11/1751	B-non, Edward	Ireland	Fanan, Margarita	Ireland	Tomas Blanco	371	St. Augustine		
5247	Borda y Garay, Barbara Clementa Juana de la Cruz de	11/23/1756	11/25/1756	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Rodriguez Zavala, Micaela	St. Augustine	Barbara de la Pena	208	St. Augustine		
5080	Borda y Garay, Eduardo de	10/13/1754	10/16/1754	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Rodriguez Zavala, Micaela	St. Augustine	Manuel Siburo	123	St. Augustine		
5500	Borda y Garay, Joaquin Jose Maria de	8/20/1759	8/23/1759	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Rodriguez Zavala, Micaela	St. Augustine	Maria de la Luz Pena	329	St. Augustine		
4943	Borda y Garay, Maria de la Leche de	10/9/1752	10/14/1752	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Rodriguez Zavala, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose de Mesa	38	St. Augustine		
4601	Borda y Garay, Maria Josefa de	12/15/1747	12/17/1747	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Povedano, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Diego Llanes	258	St. Augustine		
4439	Borne, Juan Agustin	1725	7/12/1745	Borne, Andres de	Kilchiene	Mechonel, Luisa	Kilchiene	Juan Arransate	180	St. Augustine		
4214	Botello, Ana Maria		2/12/1742	Botello, Jose	Almeria, Granada, Spain	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Alfonso Ramiro	85	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4765	Brasas, Ana de los Angeles	2/8/1750	2/12/1750	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Agustina Regidor	332	St. Augustine		
5092	Brasas, Ana Josefa de los Angeles	12/19/1754	12/23/1754	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	129	St. Augustine		
4607	Brasas, Joaquin de Jesus	1/4/1748	1/9/1748	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonia de Avero	261	St. Augustine		
4453	Brasas, Jose Cipriano	9/26/1745	9/30/1745	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Pedro de Florencia	186	St. Augustine		
5293	Brasas, Juan Jose	4/8/1757	4/8/1757	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine		231	St. Augustine		
4306	Brasas, Maria del Carmen	1/9/1744	1/16/1744	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Pedro de Florencia	123	St. Augustine		
5682	Brasas, Maria del Carmen	4/24/1761	4/26/1761	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Morata	26	St. Augustine		
4957	Brasas, Micaela Francisca Xaviera de	12/28/1752	1/1/1753	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	46	St. Augustine		
4347	Bravo, Bartolome	11/1743	10/8/1744	Bravo, Baltazar	Cantons of Germany	Legis, Mariana	Cantons of Germany	Cayetano Aspeitia	141	St. Augustine		
4346	Brener, Francisco Xavier	10/7/1744	10/8/1744	Brener, Juan Pedro	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg	Espiezi, Cristina	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg	Sebastian Olivos	140	St. Augustine		
4148	Breson, Juan	11/26/1740	12/2/1740	Breson, Carlos (Lt.)	Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Romo de Uriza, Juana	St. Augustine	Lt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	66	St. Augustine		
4220	Breson, Juan Jose	3/14/1742	3/16/1742	Breson, Carlos (Lt.)	Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Romo de Uriza, Juana	St. Augustine	Lucia Menendez	87	St. Augustine		
4454	Breson, Mariana del Rosario	10/8/1745	10/11/1745	Breson, Carlos (Lt.)	Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Romo de Uriza, Juana	St. Augustine	Capt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo	186	St. Augustine		
5403	Brito, Francisca	9/5/1758	9/8/1758	Brito, Domingo	Canarias	Calderon, Antonia	Canarias	Francisco Rodriguez	289	St. Augustine		
5360	Brito, Jose Nicolas	2/11/1758	2/18/1758	Brito, Jose	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Morra, Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Nicolas Mendez	266	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5632	Brito, Maria de la Leche	11/3/1760	11/5/1760	Brito, Jose	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Morra, Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Mateo Melo	8	St. Augustine		
5891	Brufau, Pablo Antonio	2/7/1763	2/9/1763	Brufau, Jose	Barcelona	Bartero, Teresa	Barcelona	Antonio Parola	122	St. Augustine		
4421	Bruno, Catalina Maria	1735	4/11/1745	Bruno, Cristiano	Switzerland	Justa, Maria	Switzerland	Francisco de Castilla	172	St. Augustine		
5168	Bujalanze, Francisco Antonio	12/9/1755	12/11/1755	Bujalanze, Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Rita Serrano	168	St. Augustine		
4964	Bujalanze, Miguel Francisco Jose	2/6/1753	2/8/1753	Bujalanze, Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Salvador de Porras	50	St. Augustine		
4692	Bujalanze, Rita Sebastiana	1/20/1749	1/25/1749	Bujalanze, Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Salvador de Porras	298	St. Augustine		
5364	Bujalanze, Rosa	2/22/1758	2/25/1758	Bujalanze, Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Josefa Rodriguez	268	St. Augustine		
5874	Bujalanze, Victoria Josefa	12/22/1762	12/23/1762	Bujalanze, Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisca Rodriguez	114	St. Augustine		
4404	Burgenes, Ana del Rosario	1731	3/7/1745	Burgenes, Geri	Kendreval, Duchy of Noven	Burgenes, Maria	Kendreval, Duchy of Noven	Antonio Lopez	164	St. Augustine		
3217	Caballero, Josefa Rita	11/8/1721	11/18/1721	Caballero, Miguel Toribio	St. Augustine	Torres, Juana de		Josefa de Torres	28	St. Augustine		
5419	Cabrera, Manuel de los Santos	10/31/1758	11/3/1758	Cabrera, Francisco	Canarias	Rosa, Maria	Canarias	Francisco Puentes	297	St. Augustine		
4908	Cabrera, Manuel Gabriel	3/25/1752	3/29/1752	Cabrera, Francisco	Lansarote, Canarias	Monzon, Mariana	St. Augustine	Manuel del Castillo	18	St. Augustine		
5883	Calcofe Brufau, Antonio	1/5/1763	1/9/1763	Calcofe Brufau, Jose	Cataluna	Barzia, Josefa Teresa	Cataluna	Antonio Pezola	120	St. Augustine		
5701	Calero, Juana Manuela	5/24/1761	5/29/1761	UNK		Calero, Agustina	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Jospo	32	St. Augustine		
4564	Callejas, Antonia Rita	6/24/1747	6/26/1747	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Juan Arransate	240	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4862	Callejas, Francisco Xavier	8/1/1751	8/4/1751	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Francisco Mercado	377	St. Augustine		
4657	Callejas, Luisa	8/24/1748	8/30/1748	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Ransate	283	St. Augustine		
5394	Callejas, Manuel Geronimo	7/26/1758	7/28/1758	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Margarita Monson	284	St. Augustine		
5174	Callejas, Maria de la Leche	1/4/1756	1/8/1756	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Arransate	171	St. Augustine		
3258	Campelo, Juan Jose de	7/9/1722	7/18/1722	Campelo, Juan Roman de		Cruz, Maria de la		Juan Rodriguez	50	St. Augustine		
5599	Campos, Maria de los Dolores Marta de	7/29/1760	7/31/1760	Campos, Jose de	Lucena	Rodriguez, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Manuel Silvestre de Aguilar	369	St. Augustine		
4726	Cantal, Francisca Xaviera	7/9/1749	7/14/1749	Cantal, Antonio	Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	Estefania Trabudo	314	St. Augustine		
4259	Cantal, Manuel	2/1/1743	2/8/1743	Cantal, Antonio	Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Rodriguez (of Safra)	104	St. Augustine		
4562	Cantal, Maria Josefa	6/19/1747	6/23/1747	Cantal, Antonio	Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	B--- Bernides	240	St. Augustine		
4381	Cantal, Teodora Maria	1/5/1745	1/11/1745	Cantal, Antonio	Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Nieto	155	St. Augustine		
4762	Capas, Andres Xavier	2/6/1750	2/11/1750	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio del Pino	331	St. Augustine		
5464	Capas, Josefa Xaviera	5/11/1759	5/14/1759	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Xavier Avero	315	St. Augustine		
4535	Capas, Juana Xaviera de Dios	3/8/1747	3/13/1747	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Carrasco	226	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5170	Capas, Maria Antonia Guadalupe	12/11/1755	12/15/1755	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Agustin Escovedo	169	St. Augustine		
4976	Capas, Miguel Jose de los Dolores	4/9/1753	4/13/1753	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	56	St. Augustine		
5731	Capaz, Nicolas Maria Valentino de la Luz	9/9/1761	9/12/1761	Capas, Andres	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Xavier Ageres	45	St. Augustine		
5580	Caracas, Juan Francisco	5/23/1760	5/26/1760	UNK		Caracas, Ana Maria	Nombre de Dios, Florida	Jose de Leon	361	St. Augustine		
4452	Cardoso, Ana	9/0/1745	9/30/1745	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	185	St. Augustine		
5159	Cardoso, Carlos	10/23/1755	11/6/1755	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	163	St. Augustine		
4774	Cardoso, Felipe	5/1/1750	5/4/1750	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	336	St. Augustine		
4546	Cardoso, Jose Enrique	4/12/1747	4/0/1747	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	232	St. Augustine		
4253	Cardoso, Juan Esteban	1/2/1743	1/10/1743	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	101	St. Augustine		
4899	Cardoso, Juan Jose	2/8/1752	2/12/1752	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	14	St. Augustine		
4029	Cardoso, Manuel	4/3/1738	4/11/1738	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	23	St. Augustine		
4173	Cardoso, Maria	7/18/1741	7/27/1741	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	73	St. Augustine		
4632	Cardoso, Pedro	4/29/1748	5/4/1748	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	272	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4095	Cardoso, Rita	10/16/1739	10/25/1739	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	47	St. Augustine		
5068	Carmona, Domingo de	8/4/1754	8/6/1754	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose ----rro	117	St. Augustine		
4717	Carmona, Felix Jose	5/18/1749	5/22/1749	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Rodriguez	309	St. Augustine		
4503	Carmona, Francisco Jose de	9/8/1746	9/10/1746	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Sgt Francisco Ribas	210	St. Augustine		
5253	Carmona, Luciano de la Concepcion de	12/13/1756	12/14/1756	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Nicolasa de los Reyes	211	St. Augustine		
5498	Carmona, Maria de la Merced de	8/13/1759	8/16/1759	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Maria Nieto	328	St. Augustine		
5784	Carmona, Rudezinda de	3/2/1762	3/4/1762	Carmona, Juan Martin de	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Romualda Bujalanze	72	St. Augustine		
3693	Carrascon, Esteban	12/26/1731	1/14/1732	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo	257	St. Augustine		
4431	Carrascon, Francisco Jose	5/23/1745	5/29/1745	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Rita Fromista	176	St. Augustine		
4174	Carrascon, Jose	7/31/1741	8/8/1741	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Rita Fromista	74	St. Augustine		
3735	Carrascon, Juan	2/10/1733	2/16/1733	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	271	St. Augustine		
4018	Carrascon, Juan	2/19/1738	3/1/1738	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	19	St. Augustine		
4246	Carrascon, Maria Dolores	11/9/1742	11/13/1742	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	97	St. Augustine		
3877	Carrascon, Micaela	9/29/1735	10/6/1735	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	333	St. Augustine		
4537	Carrascon, Rosa Francisca	3/10/1747	3/13/1747	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Miguel Ximenez	228	St. Augustine		
4127	Carrillo, Anastacia	4/28/1740	5/4/1740	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Mariana Cordero	57	St. Augustine		
4641	Carrillo, Jose	6/15/1748	6/19/1748	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Mendez	276	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3839	Carrillo, Manuel		3/7/1735	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lorenzo de Hita	313	St. Augustine		
3612	Carrillo, Maria	8/7/1730	8/14/1730	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Norman	223	St. Augustine		
4265	Carrillo, Maria Gertrudis	3/24/1743	4/2/1743	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Mariana Cordero	106	St. Augustine		
4434	Carrillo, Pedro Marcelino	6/2/1745	6/7/1745	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Mendez	178	St. Augustine		
4511	Carrillo, Petrona Josefa	10/19/1746	10/24/1746	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Mendez	213	St. Augustine		
5622	Cart, Isabel Maria de Jesus	4/0/1760	10/16/1760	Cart, Antonio	Lotren, Germany	Crus, Maria de	Jorgien, Germany	Juana Francisca Amador	4	St. Augustine		
5621	Cart, Manuel Ignacio	4/0/1760	10/16/1760	Cart, Antonio	Lotren, Germany	Crus, Maria de	Jorgien, Germany	Barbara Cabrera del Castillo	4	St. Augustine		
5502	Cartella, Agustin de la Asumpcion	8/22/1759	8/27/1759	Cartella, Esteban	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Pedro Zapata	329	St. Augustine		
3713	Cartella, Esteban	9/2/1732	9/18/1732	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Francisco Rodriguez	265	St. Augustine		
3852	Cartella, Felipe		5/14/1735	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Liendres	318	St. Augustine		
3778	Cartella, Francisca	11/8/1733	11/16/1733	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Francisco Rodriguez	286	St. Augustine		
5162	Cartella, Francisca Gertrudis (illegit)	11/14/1755	11/15/1755	UNK		Cartella, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisca Baptista	165	St. Augustine		
5380	Cartella, Francisca Paula	4/1/1758	4/3/1758	Cartella, Felipe	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Micaela	St. Augustine	Antonio del Olmo	277	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3988	Cartella, Jacoba	7/25/1737	7/31/1737	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Pedro de Hita	8	St. Augustine		
4448	Cartella, Jose	9/3/1745	9/7/1745	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	184	St. Augustine		
5482	Cartella, Josefa (illegit)	7/6/1759	7/6/1759	Cartella, Santiago	St. Augustine	Romero, Agustina	St. Augustine	Barbara Rodriguez	322	St. Augustine		
5705	Cartella, Manuel Jose de la Luz	6/25/1761	6/28/1761	Cartella, Santiago	St. Augustine	Romero, Agustina	St. Augustine	Maria Ignacia Miranda	33	St. Augustine		
5393	Cartella, Maria Sinforosa	7/9/1758	7/24/1758	Cartella, Esteban	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Pedro Zapata	284	St. Augustine		
5756	Cartella, Maria Teodora	11/11/1761	11/12/1761	Cartella, Esteban	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Laureana Reyes	58	St. Augustine		
4104	Cartella, Olaya	12/10/1739	12/17/1739	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	50	St. Augustine		
5476	Cartella, Paula Maria del Rosario	6/22/1759	6/25/1759	Cartella, Felipe	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Micaela	St. Augustine	Agustina Trabudo	319	St. Augustine		
4291	Cartella, Pedro Paschasio	10/23/1743	10/31/1743	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	117	St. Augustine		
3916	Carvallo, Andres Geronimo	6/11/1736	6/19/1736	Carvallo, Jose Cayetano	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Maria Balderrama	357	St. Augustine		
3865	Carvallo, Blas		8/3/1735	Carvallo, Diego		Ruiz, Sebastiana		Marcos Sanson	324	St. Augustine		
3242	Carvallo, Clara	3/4/1722	3/12/1722	Carvallo, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Alonso Lodaes Cotta	40	St. Augustine		
5245	Carvallo, Eugenia Maria	11/15/1756	11/18/1756	Carvallo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonia Espinoza	207	St. Augustine		
5238	Carvallo, Francisca Barbara		10/27/1756	Carvallo, Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Isidora	St. Augustine	Marcos Rosendo	204	St. Augustine		
3635	Carvallo, Francisco		2/2/1731	Carvallo, Jose Cayetano	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Ana Ramirez	233	St. Augustine		
3787	Carvallo, Jose	12/15/1733	12/23/1733	Carvallo, Jose Cayetano	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Jose de Carvallo	290	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5392	Carvalho, Jose Fermin	7/7/1758	7/7/1758	Carvalho, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonia Espinoza	283	St. Augustine		
3379	Carvalho, Pedro (illegit)		7/6/1725	UNK		Carvalho,		Francisco Perez de la Rosa	114	St. Augustine		
5505	Carvalho, Ramona	8/31/1759	9/3/1759	Carvalho, Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Isidora	St. Augustine	Estefania Barravi	331	St. Augustine		
4462	Casas, Feliz Jose de las	11/19/1745	11/24/1745	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonion Rodriguez Arfian	190	St. Augustine	
4243	Casas, Francisca de las	10/4/1742	10/11/1742	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	96	St. Augustine	
4750	Casas, Gregoria de las	11/28/1749	11/30/1749	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	326	St. Augustine	
4639	Casas, Jose Anselmo de las	5/28/1748	5/30/1748	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Adj. Pablo de Hita y Salazar	275	St. Augustine	
4892	Casas, Jose Miguel de las	12/20/1751	1/15/1752	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Mariana Horruytiner	10	St. Augustine	
4130	Casas, Juan	6/10/1740	6/12/1740	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Hita	58	St. Augustine	
4548	Casas, Juan Jose	4/26/1747	4/28/1747	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	233	St. Augustine	
4184	Casas, Juan Ramon de las	9/1/1741	9/9/1741	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	77	St. Augustine	
4987	Casas, Juana Antonia de las	6/13/1753	6/17/1753	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Mariana Horruytiner	61	St. Augustine	
4829	Casas, Juana de Las	1/21/1751	1/21/1751	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	360	St. Augustine	
4060	Casas, Lucia de las	12/22/1738	12/30/1738	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonia de Hita	34	St. Augustine	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>			
4312	Casas, Maria de la Encarnacion de las	3/5/1744	3/12/1744	Casas, Juan de las		Sauses, La Palma, Canarias		Gonzalez, Maria		St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	126	St. Augustine		
4094	Castaneda, Francisca	10/14/1739	10/14/1739	Castaneda, Gaspar		St. Augustine		Vargas, Sebastiana de		St. Augustine	Manuela de Avero	46	St. Augustine		
3789	Castaneda, Juana	12/27/1733	1/4/1734	Castaneda, Gaspar		St. Augustine		Vargas, Sebastiana de		St. Augustine	Pedro Dulce	291	St. Augustine		
3879	Castaneda, Marcos	10/7/1735	10/15/1735	Castaneda, Gaspar		St. Augustine		Vargas, Sebastiana de		St. Augustine	Manuela de Avero	336	St. Augustine		
3709	Castaneda, Sebastiana		5/31/1732	Castaneda, Gaspar		St. Augustine		Vargas, Sebastiana de		St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro?	263	St. Augustine		
5406	Castellon, Antonio Jose Januario (illegit)	9/19/1758	9/19/1758	Castellon, Antonio				Hernandez, Maria Candelaria			Francisco Rodriguez Arfian	290	St. Augustine		
5256	Castilla, Manuela Estefania	12/25/1756	12/30/1756	Castilla, Xavier		St. Augustine		Guerrero, Tomasa		St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	212	St. Augustine		
4066	Castillo, Agustina del		1/20/1739	Castillo, Miguel Fernando del		Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia		Ayala, Francisca de		St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	36	St. Augustine		
3972	Castillo, Alejandro del	3/15/1737	3/23/1737	Castillo, Juan Manuel del		Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja		Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela		St. Augustine	Manuel del Castillo	380	St. Augustine		
5031	Castillo, Ana Fulgencio del	1/16/1754	1/19/1754	Castillo, Juan Manuel del		Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja		Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela		St. Augustine	Juan Marquez	83	St. Augustine		
4697	Castillo, Antonia del	1/28/1749	1/30/1749	Castillo, Jose Clemente del		Maracaibo, Caracas		Alvarez, Maria Teresa		St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	300	St. Augustine		
3906	Castillo, Antonia del		3/21/1736	Castillo, Miguel Fernando del		Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia		Ayala, Francisca de		St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	352	St. Augustine		
5280	Castillo, Antonia Josefa Aquina del	3/7/1757	3/10/1757	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del		St. Augustine		Poder, Juana de el		St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	225	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4835	Castillo, Cristobal del	2/17/1751	2/21/1751	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	363	St. Augustine		
5907	Castillo, Felipe Santiago del	5/1/1763	5/2/1763	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del	St. Augustine	Poder, Juana de el	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	127	St. Augustine		
3678	Castillo, Francisca del	10/3/1731	10/10/1731	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Diego Mexia	251	St. Augustine		
3776	Castillo, Francisca del	10/23/1733	10/31/1733	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Diego Mexia	285	St. Augustine		
4505	Castillo, Francisco Xavier de	9/18/1746	9/22/1746	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	211	St. Augustine		
5448	Castillo, Gregoria Josefa del	3/12/1759	3/13/1759	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Quintela	309	St. Augustine		
3560	Castillo, Ignacia del	7/30/1729	8/4/1729	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Gabriel Morales	200	St. Augustine		
4718	Castillo, Ines Josefa del	5/29/1749	5/31/1749	Castillo, Agustin del	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Melchora de	St. Augustine	Barbara Garcia de Villegas	309	St. Augustine		
4841	Castillo, Jose Francisco	3/22/1751	3/26/1751	Castillo, Agustin del	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Melchora de	St. Augustine	Barbara Garcia de Villegas	366	St. Augustine		
5733	Castillo, Jose Maria del	9/13/1761	9/15/1761	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Geronima Castro	46	St. Augustine		
4671	Castillo, Jose Mariano	10/12/1748	10/15/1748	Castillo, Francisco del (Capt Cmdr)	Havana, Cuba	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Capt Alvaro Lopez	289	St. Augustine		
5644	Castillo, Jose Mariano	12/18/1760	12/20/1760	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del	St. Augustine	Poder, Juana de el	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	12	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4250	Castillo, Luisa del	12/13/1742	12/18/1742	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan de la Fuente	99	St. Augustine		
4397	Castillo, Manuel de Jesus del	2/13/1745	2/17/1745	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Manuel de los Reyes	161	St. Augustine		
4984	Castillo, Manuel de la Asension del	5/31/1753	6/3/1753	Castillo, Agustin del	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Melchora de	St. Augustine	Catarina Sanchez	60	St. Augustine		
4824	Castillo, Manuela Gertrudis de	12/31/1750	1/4/1751	Castillo, Francisco del (Capt Cmdr)	Havana, Cuba	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Francisca Urisa	358	St. Augustine		
4677	Castillo, Maria de la Leche del	11/0/1748	11/8/1748	Castillo, Miguel Fernando del	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Ayala, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	292	St. Augustine		
4597	Castillo, Maria Flora Xaviera del	11/27/1747	12/1/1747	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Marquez de Arsona	256	St. Augustine		
4988	Castillo, Maria Gertrudis del	6/21/1753	6/23/1753	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	62	St. Augustine		
5164	Castillo, Maria Gertrudis del	11/16/1755	11/17/1755	Castillo, Jose Clemente del	Maracaibo, Caracas	Alvarez, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	166	St. Augustine		
5715	Castillo, Maria Ignacia	7/31/1761	8/3/1761	Castillo, Alejandro	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juana de la	Palma, Canarias	Bonifacio Valenzuela	37	St. Augustine		
5439	Castillo, Maria Melchora del	1/13/1759	1/15/1759	Castillo, Francisco Xavier del	St. Augustine	Poder, Juana de el	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	305	St. Augustine		
3580	Castro, Antonio	10/21/1729	10/30/1729	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ens. Manuel Escalona	208	St. Augustine		
4011	Castro, Antonio	2/7/1738	2/13/1738	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Luis Pilares	16	St. Augustine		
3674	Castro, Geronima	9/30/1731	10/4/1731	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro de Canto	250	St. Augustine		
5270	Castro, Jose Escolastico de	2/10/1757	2/12/1757	Castro, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Magniller, Barbara	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	220	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3830	Castro, Juan		11/25/1734	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	309	St. Augustine		
3559	Castro, Maria	7/15/1729	7/23/1729	Castro, Manuel		Baez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan Enrique	200	St. Augustine		
5739	Castro, Maria de la Luz de	9/26/1761	9/27/1761	Castro, Miguel de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Perez Munoz, Francisca	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Sanchez	49	St. Augustine		
5193	Castro, Maria del Rosario		3/27/1756	Castro, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Magniller, Barbara	St. Augustine	Sebastian Utero	181	St. Augustine		
5062	Castro, Maria Luisa de	6/21/1754	6/24/1754	Castro, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Magniller, Barbara	St. Augustine	Juan Ramon Navarro	114	St. Augustine		
3951	Castro, Santiago	12/22/1736	12/31/1736	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Santiago de Utrero	372	St. Augustine		
5884	Cavallero, Jose	1/6/1763	1/10/1763	Cavallero, Cristobal	Aguimes, Canarias	Espino, Lucia	Aguimes, Canarias	Antonio Boza	120	St. Augustine		
5672	Cavallero, Josefa	3/15/1761	3/17/1761	Cavallero, Antonio	Aguimes, Canarias	Velez, Isabel	Aguimes, Canarias	Pedro Lopez	22	St. Augustine		
5922	Cavallero, Juan Antonio	7/28/1763	7/29/1763	Cavallero, Antonio	Aguimes, Canarias	Hernandez, Manuela	Canarias	Juan Antonio Lorenzo	131	St. Augustine		
5659	Cavallero, Sebastian	2/4/1761	2/7/1761	Cavallero, Cristobal	Aguimes, Canarias	Espino, Lucia	Aguimes, Canarias	Pedro Duran	18	St. Augustine		
5008	Cavello, Florentina Teresa	10/17/1753	10/20/1753	Cavello, Pedro	Havana, Cuba	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	72	St. Augustine		
4818	Cavello, Jose Antonio	11/25/1750	11/28/1750	Cavello, Pedro	Havana, Cuba	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	355	St. Augustine		
5321	Cernedas, Francisco Placido	10/5/1757	10/8/1757	Cernedas, Romulado	St. Augustine	Rosa, Felipe de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Lopez de Toledo	245	St. Augustine		
5450	Cernedas, Josefa de Jesus	3/17/1759	3/20/1759	Cernedas, Romulado	St. Augustine	Rosa, Felipa de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Lopez	310	St. Augustine		
5633	Cernedas, Maria Francisca del Rosario	11/3/1760	11/6/1760	Cernedas, Romulado	St. Augustine	Rosa, Felipe de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Meda	8	St. Augustine		
5750	Cesar, Antonio Jose Simon	10/28/1761	10/31/1761	Cesar, Amaro Antonio	Fonchal, Madeira	Espiritu Santo y Marrero, Antonia del	Valle de San Andres, Tenerife, Canarias	Maria de Soto	55	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5404	Cesar, Lauriana Maria	9/4/1758	9/8/1758	Cesar, Amaro Antonio	Fonchal, Madeira	Espiritu Santo y Marrero, Antonia del	Valle de San Andres, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Quintela	289	St. Augustine		
5610	Cesar, Luis Antonio	9/1/1760	9/3/1760	Cesar, Amaro Antonio	Fonchal, Madeira	Espiritu Santo y Marrero, Antonia del	Valle de San Andres, Tenerife, Canarias	Luis Antonio Hernandez	373	St. Augustine		
4475	Chapuz, Blas Jose	2/3/1746	2/7/1746	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Pablo de Hita	196	St. Augustine		
4097	Chapuz, Juana	11/13/1739	11/19/1739	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Antonio Lopez	47	St. Augustine		
4297	Chapuz, Miguel Jose	11/17/1743	11/23/1743	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Capt. Francisco del Castillo	119	St. Augustine		
4200	Chapuz, Pedro	11/30/1741	12/9/1741	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Antonio Lopez	81	St. Augustine		
5820	Cisneros, Maria del Rosario	7/9/1762	7/13/1762	Cisneros, Manuel	Cuba	Godoy, Isabel	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Manuel Diaz	92	St. Augustine		
4408	Clos, Antonia Josefa	3/13/1745	3/16/1745	Clos, Santiago (Sgt)	Caldes de Atumbuy, Barcelona, Spain	Oliver, Juana Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Gaspar Chanso	166	St. Augustine		
4585	Clos, Francisco Xavier Cipriano	9/26/1747	9/27/1747	Clos, Santiago (Sgt)	Caldes de Atumbuy, Barcelona, Spain	Oliver, Juana Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Sgt Alonso Raymundo	250	St. Augustine		
4512	Clos, Juana Josefa	10/23/1746	10/26/1746	Clos, Santiago (Sgt)	Caldes de Atumbuy, Barcelona, Spain	Oliver, Juana Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo Urriarte	214	St. Augustine		
5697	Colchon, Maria Catarina	5/23/1761	5/25/1761	UNK		Colchon, Antonia		Maria Gallardo	31	St. Augustine		
4711	Conejo, Francisco Xavier	4/3/1749	4/9/1749	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Luisa Gavino	306	St. Augustine		
4523	Conejo, Juan Manuel	1/3/1747	1/7/1747	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Manuel Serrano	220	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4279	Conejo, Luis	8/25/1743	9/2/1743	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Manuel Jose Rodriguez	112	St. Augustine		
5407	Contreras, Francisca Josefa	9/0/1758	9/20/1758	Contreras, Cristobal Jose	Ycode los Vinos, Tenerife, Canarias	Anaya, Dorotea de	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	290	St. Augustine		
5882	Contreras, Luis Jose	1/4/1763	1/6/1763	Contreras, Cristobal Jose	Ycode los Vinos, Tenerife, Canarias	Anaya, Dorotea de	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	120	St. Augustine		
5239	Contreras, Narciso Xavier de la Trinidad	10/28/1756	10/30/1756	Contreras, Cristobal Jose	Ycode los Vinos, Tenerife, Canarias	Anaya, Dorotea de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	204	St. Augustine		
5656	Contreras, Sebastiana Josefa	1/20/1761	1/22/1761	Contreras, Cristobal Jose	Ycode los Vinos, Tenerife, Canarias	Anaya, Dorotea de	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	16	St. Augustine		
3236	Cordero Masias, Jose del	2/4/1722	2/13/1722	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Acosta	38	St. Augustine		
3299	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	9/18/1723	10/2/1723	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Manuel Rodriguez de Acosta	73	St. Augustine		
3794	Cordero Mesias, Antonio	1/23/1734	1/30/1734	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine	Father Juan Solana	293	St. Augustine		
3408	Cordero Mesias, Basilio Jose	3/6/1726	3/14/1726	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin Valero	125	St. Augustine		
3261	Cordero Mesias, Francisco Jose	7/29/1722	8/7/1722	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine	Juan Solana (el Joven)	51	St. Augustine		
3357	Cordero Mesias, Juan	1/15/1725	1/19/1725	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin Valero	98	St. Augustine		
3890	Cordero Mesias, Juana Josefa	12/27/1735	1/6/1736	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	342	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3352	Cordero Mesias, Mariana	12/8/1724	12/17/1724	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine	Juan Solana	96	St. Augustine		
4004	Cordero Mesias, Nicolasa	12/6/1737	12/14/1737	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	14	St. Augustine		
4997	Cordero, Esteban Jose	9/2/1753	9/4/1753	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Ens Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	66	St. Augustine		
4689	Cordero, Gregoria Manuela	12/24/1748	12/27/1748	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia Agustina	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Ransate	296	St. Augustine		
5108	Cordero, Juan de Jesus	2/17/1755	2/19/1755	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Juan Crisostomo de Acosta	137	St. Augustine		
5430	Cordero, Juan Jose Mariano	12/11/1758	12/14/1758	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Ana Paniagua	301	St. Augustine		
5819	Cordero, Laureano de Jesus del Rosario	7/4/1762	7/5/1762	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Ana Margarita Paniagua	91	St. Augustine		
5252	Cordero, Nicolas Jose de la Concepcion	12/6/1756	12/9/1756	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Antonio Hernandez	210	St. Augustine		
5596	Cordero, Rafael	7/21/1760	7/22/1760	Cordero Masias, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Ana Paniagua	367	St. Augustine		
4328	Cordoba, Francisco Jose de	7/11/1744	7/16/1744	Cordoba, Jose de	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Cruz, Francisca de la	St. Augustine	Domingo Hernandez	133	St. Augustine		
4515	Cordoba, Gregoria Josefa	11/23/1746	11/29/1746	Cordoba, Jose de	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Cruz, Francisca de la	St. Augustine	Domingo Hernandez	214	St. Augustine		
5503	Correa, Luis Antonio	8/25/1759	9/2/1759	Correa, Pedro	Principe, Cuba	Perrera, Juana	Canarias	Ambrosio Ayalon	330	St. Augustine		
5490	Cortez, Francisca	7/18/1759	7/20/1759	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Manuela Escobedo	325	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5289	Cortez, Francisco Jose	3/23/1757	3/25/1757	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Felipe Barrera	229	St. Augustine		
4794	Cortez, Juan Agustin	8/29/1750	8/31/1750	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	345	St. Augustine		
4467	Cortez, Juan Luciano	12/13/1745	12/19/1745	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Salvador Francisco de Porras	193	St. Augustine		
4608	Cortez, Manuel Xavier	1/1/1748	1/10/1748	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Figueroa	261	St. Augustine		
5078	Cortez, Ramona	9/19/1754	9/24/1754	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Margarita Josefa	122	St. Augustine		
4861	Crespo, Domingo de Jesus	8/3/1751	8/3/1751	Crespo, Antonio	Motril, Granada, Spain	Lara, Magdalena de	St. Augustine	Luciano de Llanes	376	St. Augustine		
5032	Crespo, Jose de Jesus	1/14/1754	1/19/1754	Crespo, Antonio	Motril, Granada, Spain	Lara, Magdalena de	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano	84	St. Augustine		
5790	Crespo, Jose Gabriel	3/18/1762	3/20/1762	Crespo, Antonio	Motril, Granada, Spain	Alberto, Ana	St. Augustine	Maria de la Rosa	75	St. Augustine		
5202	Crespo, Maria Manuela de Jesus	4/28/1756	5/1/1756	Crespo, Antonio	Motril, Granada, Spain	Lara, Magdalena de	St. Augustine	Jose Luisiano Llanes	186	St. Augustine		
3526	Crisostomo, Andres	11/29/1728	12/6/1728	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz del Canto	178	St. Augustine		
4926	Crisostomo, Antonia de Jesus	7/21/1752	7/24/1752	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	28	St. Augustine		
3665	Crisostomo, Bernarda	8/20/1731	8/28/1731	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine	Silvestre Llanes	247	St. Augustine		
4788	Crisostomo, Clara Maria	8/11/1750	8/14/1750	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Francisco Rodriguez	342	St. Augustine		
5734	Crisostomo, Juan Jose	9/13/1761	9/16/1761	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Manuela Hidalgo	47	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3745	Crisostomo, Juan Jose (S)	3/15/1733	3/25/1733	Crisostomo, Juan		, Maria Antonia (S)		Juan Jose de Uriza	274	St. Augustine		
5344	Crisostomo, Manuel Jose de Jesus	12/25/1757	12/29/1757	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes de Eguia	257	St. Augustine		
5167	Crisostomo, Maria de la Concepcion de Jesus	12/6/1755	12/10/1755	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Juana Uriza	167	St. Augustine		
3433	Crisostomo, Maria de las Nieves	8/5/1726	8/15/1726	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Ruiz del Canto	137	St. Augustine		
5732	Crisostomo, Maria del Carmen	9/13/1761	9/14/1761	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Domingo Rozo	46	St. Augustine		
5535	Crisostomo, Maria Gertrudis del Carmen	11/16/1759	11/18/1759	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	344	St. Augustine		
5413	Crisostomo, Maria Magdalena del Rosario	10/10/1758	10/10/1758	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Sgt Gabriel Terraza	293	St. Augustine		
5002	Crisostomo, Maria Teresa	10/1/1753	10/4/1753	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	69	St. Augustine		
5314	Crisostomo, Nicolas Maria	9/9/1757	9/12/1757	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Juana de Uriza	242	St. Augustine		
5166	Crisostomo, Nicolasa Maria de Jesus	12/6/1755	12/9/1755	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	167	St. Augustine		
3796	Crisostomo, Petrona	1/31/1734	2/8/1734	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine	Silvestre Llanes	293	St. Augustine		
5011	Crisostomo, Ramon de Jesus	11/3/1753	11/7/1753	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	73	St. Augustine		
5034	Cruz, Antonio de Jesus de la	1/17/1754	1/23/1754	Cruz, Pedro de la	St. Augustine	Marin, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	85	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3275	Cruz, Francisca Eugenia de la (illegit)		11/23/1722	Cruz, Francisco de la		Escovedo, Maria de		Amaro Garcia	59	St. Augustine		
4741	Cruz, Francisco de la	10/4/1749	10/9/1749	Cruz, Pedro de la	St. Augustine	Marin, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Santoyo	322	St. Augustine		
5102	Cruz, Jose Cecilio de la	2/1/1755	2/2/1755	Cruz, Bartolome de la	St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Francisca	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	134	St. Augustine		
4457	Cruz, Jose de la	10/31/1745	11/4/1745	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	188	St. Augustine		
4079	Cruz, Josefa de la	3/18/1739	3/24/1739	Cruz, Domingo de la	Navarra	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano de Melo	41	St. Augustine		
4222	Cruz, Juan Jose de la	3/18/1742	3/24/1742	Cruz, Domingo de la	Navarra	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Esteban de la Pena	88	St. Augustine		
4902	Cruz, Juan Jose de la	3/1/1752	3/6/1752	Cruz, Pedro de la	St. Augustine	Marin, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	15	St. Augustine		
3426	Cruz, Luisa de la	6/7/1726	6/15/1726	Cruz, Jose de la		Ponce de Leon, Juana		Anastacia de Urrutia	134	St. Augustine		
4304	Cruz, Manuel Isidoro de la	1/1/1744	1/7/1744	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Petronila Lopez	122	St. Augustine		
4752	Cruz, Manuela de la Concepcion de la	12/14/1749	12/17/1749	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	326	St. Augustine		
5591	Cruz, Marcial Antonio	6/26/1760	6/29/1760	Cruz, Miguel de la	Palma	Josefa, Antonia	Galar, Canarias	Diego Garcia	365	St. Augustine		
4552	Cruz, Maria de la Asencion de la	5/11/1747	5/16/1747	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	235	St. Augustine		
5747	Cruz, Maria de la Merced	10/22/1761	10/24/1761	Cruz, Jorge	Adelantado in Germany	Magdalena, Maria	Adelantado in Germany	Ana Vicenta Marquez	53	St. Augustine		
4624	Cruz, Petrona Manuela de la	3/10/1748	3/16/1748	Cruz, Pedro de la	St. Augustine	Marin, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Ortega	269	St. Augustine		
4870	Cruz, Rosa Ramona de la	8/31/1751	9/4/1751	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Ramon Puella	381	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5173	Cruz, Tomasa de la Concepcion	12/21/1755	12/25/1755	Cruz, Pedro de la	St. Augustine	Marin, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	170	St. Augustine		
5797	Damera, Jose Antonio Isidoro	4/19/1762	4/21/1762	Damera, Juan		Fer, Picardy, Gertrudes	St. Augustine	Juan de Rivera	79	St. Augustine		
4982	Damera, Jose Bonifacio	5/14/1753	5/15/1753	Damera, Juan		Fer, Picardy, Gertrudes	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Ortega	59	St. Augustine		
5378	Damera, Juana de los Dolores	3/23/1758	3/25/1758	Damera, Juan		Fer, Picardy, Gertrudes	St. Augustine	Antonia Uriza	276	St. Augustine		
5212	Damera, Maria Rosalia	7/16/1756	7/20/1756	Damera, Juan		Fer, Picardy, Gertrudes	St. Augustine	Juana Maria de los Reyes Marchena	190	St. Augustine		
4855	Damsren, Juan Jose Solano	7/4/1751	7/7/1751	Damera, Juan		Fer, Picardy, Gertrudes	St. Augustine	Francisco de Castilla	373	St. Augustine		
4443	Darde, Ignacio	7/31/1745	8/3/1745	Darde, Juan Francisco	Valldemossa, Mallorca	Escalona, Lucia	St. Augustine	Antonia de Avero	182	St. Augustine		
3659	Delfin, Jacob	6/27/1731	7/4/1731	Delfin, Jacob		Rolina, Margarita Feliz		Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	244	St. Augustine		
5691	Delgado, Agustina de la Trinidad	5/16/1761	5/21/1761	Delgado, Jose		Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Jose Esteves	29	St. Augustine		
4037	Delgado, Antonio	5/16/1738	5/26/1738	Delgado, Bernardo	La Villa de Segun, Jaen	Hidalgo, Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonia de Florencia	26	St. Augustine		
5878	Delgado, Antonio Jose	12/26/1762	1/4/1763	Delgado, Juan Matias		Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Domingo de Acosta	117	St. Augustine		
4301	Delgado, Barbara Gertrudis	12/1/1743	12/7/1743	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Simon de Arsona	121	St. Augustine		
4009	Delgado, Gaspar	1/10/1738	1/21/1738	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Palomino	16	St. Augustine		
5196	Delgado, Jose Benito Filiderfio	4/3/1756	4/8/1756	Delgado, Pedro		Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Tomas Quebedo	182	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4889	Delgado, Juan	12/20/1751	12/30/1751	Delgado, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco de Puentes	9	St. Augustine		
5640	Delgado, Juan Antonio Jose	11/20/1760	11/24/1760	Delgado, Juan Matias	Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Ramirez, Antonia Maria	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Gonzalez Costa	10	St. Augustine		
4170	Delgado, Juana	5/27/1741	6/3/1741	Delgado, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ana Sanchez	72	St. Augustine		
5048	Delgado, Juana de Dios Josefa	3/12/1754	3/12/1754	Delgado, Pedro	Tenerife, Canarias	Morales, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	106	St. Augustine		
5420	Delgado, Juana de los Santos	11/3/1758	11/5/1758	Delgado, Jose	Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Castro, Maria de	Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Pablo Francisco Diaz	297	St. Augustine		
3952	Delgado, Manuela	12/25/1736	1/1/1737	Delgado, Bernardo	La Villa de Segun, Jaen	Hidalgo, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Escovedo	373	St. Augustine		
4816	Delgado, Maria Isabel	11/19/1750	11/23/1750	Delgado, Manuel	Vaena, Cordoba, Spain	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Ana	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	354	St. Augustine		
4496	Delgado, Teresa Pascuala	5/17/1746	5/23/1746	Delgado, Pedro (sgt)	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez	206	St. Augustine		
4650	Delgado, Tiburcio Alejandro	8/11/1748	8/16/1748	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel Delgado	279	St. Augustine		
4559	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Antonia Francisca	6/7/1747	6/14/1747	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Capt Lorenzo de Leon	238	St. Augustine		
4320	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Felipa Maria	5/26/1744	6/1/1744	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Toledo	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Antonio Salgado	129	St. Augustine		
3967	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Juan	2/8/1737	2/15/1737	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Toledo	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Adj. Cristobal Nunes	378	St. Augustine		
4077	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Juana	3/14/1739	3/17/1739	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Toledo	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	40	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4990	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Pablo Miguel	6/30/1753	7/4/1753	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia de San Juan	63	St. Augustine		
4766	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Rafael Xavier	2/12/1750	2/16/1750	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Diego de Leon	333	St. Augustine		
4053	Diaz Mexia, Antonio	9/23/1738	10/1/1738	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Cristobal Hernandez	32	St. Augustine		
3657	Diaz Mexia, Bernardino	6/15/1731	6/25/1731	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez	243	St. Augustine		
4233	Diaz Mexia, Clara Josefa	8/12/1742	8/16/1742	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Lt. Juan de Landa	92	St. Augustine		
4161	Diaz Mexia, Francisco	2/15/1741	2/20/1741	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Lt. Juan de Landa	70	St. Augustine		
3930	Diaz Mexia, Geronima	9/29/1736	10/1/1736	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	364	St. Augustine		
3571	Diaz Mexia, Miguel	9/29/1729	10/5/1729	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Diaz	204	St. Augustine		
5390	Diaz, Alejandro Jose	6/17/1758	6/22/1758	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz, Spain	Gavino, Luisa Gabriela	St. Augustine	Josefa Escobedo	282	St. Augustine		
4909	Diaz, Angela Josefa	3/30/1752	4/1/1752	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz, Spain	Gavino, Luisa Gabriela	St. Augustine	Pedro Ruiz Olano	18	St. Augustine		
3274	Diaz, Diego Martin	11/12/1722	11/23/1722	Diaz, Juan Baptista	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero y de los Rios, Dionisia	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	59	St. Augustine		
4025	Diaz, Domingo	3/29/1738	4/5/1738	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	21	St. Augustine		
4550	Diaz, Estanislao	5/7/1747	5/10/1747	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	234	St. Augustine		
5694	Diaz, Francisca Xaviera	5/18/1761	5/21/1761	UNK		Diaz, Isabel del Carmen	Canarias	Simon de Hita	29	St. Augustine		
3384	Diaz, Francisco	9/3/1725	9/20/1725	Diaz, Juan Baptista	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero y de los Rios, Dionisia	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo de Herrera	118	St. Augustine		
5050	Diaz, Jose Mariano	3/19/1754	3/20/1754	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz, Spain	Gavino, Luisa Gabriela	St. Augustine	Capt Pedro Ruiz Olano	107	St. Augustine		
3889	Diaz, Josefa	12/26/1735	1/1/1736	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	341	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4375	Diaz, Josefa Maria de los Dolores	12/30/1744	1/2/1745	Diaz, Ventura (Lt.)	Malaga	Perdomo, Maria Candelaria	St. Augustine	Sub Lt. Fernando Jose Isquierdo	153	St. Augustine		
4267	Diaz, Juan	4/7/1743	4/13/1743	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	107	St. Augustine		
4116	Diaz, Juan Jose (illegit)	3/4/1740	3/12/1740	Diaz, Ventura (Lt.)	Malaga	Perdomo, Maria Candelaria	St. Augustine	Juan Guillermo Car	54	St. Augustine	Legitimized by marriage of parents on 4/29/1741	
5301	Diaz, Juana de los Dolores	6/26/1757	6/28/1757	Diaz, Tomas	St. Augustine	Nieto, Tomasa	St. Augustine	Ignacio Perdomo	235	St. Augustine		
4565	Diaz, Juana Xaviera	7/1/1747	7/1/1747	Diaz, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Lopez, Petrona	St. Augustine	Juan Salas	241	St. Augustine		
4247	Diaz, Leonardo	11/6/1742	11/13/1742	Diaz, Ventura (Lt.)	Malaga	Perdomo, Maria Candelaria	St. Augustine	Juan Isidoro de Leon	97	St. Augustine		
4145	Diaz, Manuel	11/3/1740	11/10/1740	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	65	St. Augustine		
5716	Diaz, Manuel Jose de la Luz	8/3/1761	8/7/1761	Diaz, Tomas	St. Augustine	Nieto, Tomasa	St. Augustine	Rita Cardoso	38	St. Augustine		
4897	Diaz, Maria	1/30/1752	2/2/1752	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	13	St. Augustine		
5617	Diaz, Mateo Januario Jose	9/19/1760	9/22/1760	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz, Spain	Gavino, Luisa Gabriela	St. Augustine	Francisco Escobedo	3	St. Augustine	Book 7 of Baptisms	
5191	Diaz, Pedro Jose de la Encarnacion	3/25/1756	3/26/1756	Diaz, Mateo	Cadiz, Spain	Gavino, Luisa Gabriela	St. Augustine	Francisco Escobedo	180	St. Augustine		
5130	Diaz, Pedro Juan	7/29/1755	7/29/1755	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Igancia Ortiz	148	St. Augustine		
5449	Diaz, Ramon Francisco	3/9/1759	3/13/1759	Diaz, Tomas	St. Augustine	Nieto, Tomasa	St. Augustine	Nicolas Gutierrez	309	St. Augustine		
3790	Diaz, Tomas	12/29/1733	1/5/1734	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Isidro Ulloa	291	St. Augustine		
4406	Diaz, Tomas de Aquino	3/7/1741	3/10/1745	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Josefa Fernandez	165	St. Augustine		
4702	Diaz, Valentin	2/15/1749	2/20/1749	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	301	St. Augustine		
4594	Diaz, Victorina	11/8/1747	11/6/1747	Diaz, Ventura	Malaga	Perdomo, Maria Candelaria	St. Augustine	Barbara Santoyo	254	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3330	Dominguez Paniagua, Ana Margarita	7/20/1724	7/28/1724	Paniagua, Juan	Extremadura	Avila y Saavedra, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Juan de la Valle	87	St. Augustine		
4780	Dominguez, Isabel	7/4/1750	7/8/1750	Dominguez, Feliz	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine	Cristobal de Soto	339	St. Augustine		
4287	Dominguez, Jose	10/14/1743	10/17/1743	Dominguez, Feliz	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	115	St. Augustine		
5298	Dominguez, Josefa Ines	4/19/1757	4/22/1757	Dominguez, Diego	Canarias	Rivera, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	234	St. Augustine		
3386	Dominguez, Juan Jose	9/7/1725	9/25/1725	Dominguez, Francisco (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Car, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Juan de la Rosa y Santoyo	119	St. Augustine		
3238	Dominguez, Juana	2/14/1722	2/23/1722	Dominguez, Pedro		Escalona, Antonia		Capt. Juan Martin	38	St. Augustine		
4374	Dominguez, Manuela Francisca	12/23/1744	12/29/1744	Dominguez, Feliz	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine	Pedro Dolores	151	St. Augustine		
4549	Dominguez, Maria de la Cruz	5/3/1747	5/8/1747	Dominguez, Feliz	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine	Cristobal de Soto	233	St. Augustine		
3605	Duenas, Antonia	5/14/1730	5/22/1730	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Lorenzo de Leon	220	St. Augustine		
3497	Duenas, Catalina		5/7/1728	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Tomas de los Rios	162	St. Augustine		
3741	Duenas, Jose	3/12/1733	3/20/1733	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose	273	St. Augustine		
3908	Duenas, Juan	3/22/1736	3/20/1736	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	353	St. Augustine		
4463	Duran, Jose Cecilio	11/22/1745	11/25/1745	Duran, Jose	San Adrian de Medez, Tui, Pontevedra, Galicia	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Manuel Nieto	190	St. Augustine		
3288	Duran, Petronila Gertrudis	5/13/1723	5/22/1723	Duran, Angel	Santiago de Antes, Galicia	Nunez de Esquivel, Maria Antonia		Capt. Juan Ruiz Mexia	67	St. Augustine		
4046	Eligio de la Puente, Agustina	8/28/1738	9/4/1738	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	29	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5316	Eligio de la Puente, Ana Maria de la Cruz	9/14/1757	9/16/1757	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Odriasola	243	St. Augustine		
3859	Eligio de la Puente, Antonia	6/12/1735	6/18/1735	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto	322	St. Augustine		
3542	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio		2/26/1729	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	187	St. Augustine		
3444	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia		12/12/1726	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Francisco Eligio de la Puente	141	St. Augustine		
4595	Eligio de la Puente, Francisca Xaviera Maria	11/9/1747	11/11/1747	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine		255	St. Augustine		
5763	Eligio de la Puente, Francisca Xaviera Ramona	12/2/1761	12/5/1761	Eligio de la Puente, Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Clara de	St. Augustine	Francisca Xaviera de Hita	61	St. Augustine		
3736	Eligio de la Puente, Jose	2/21/1733	3/2/1733	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	272	St. Augustine		
5357	Eligio de la Puente, Jose Ambrosio	2/6/1758	2/9/1758	Eligio de la Puente, Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Clara de	St. Augustine	Mariana Horruytiner	264	St. Augustine		
4936	Eligio de la Puente, Jose Xavier Maria	9/4/1752	9/6/1752	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	34	St. Augustine		
5487	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Esteban	7/9/1759	7/11/1759	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Odriasola	324	St. Augustine		
3328	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	7/1/1724	7/12/1724	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Sgt. Maj. Juan de Ayala	85	St. Augustine		
5104	Eligio de la Puente, Juana Maria Xaviera	2/7/1755	2/8/1755	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Odriasola	135	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4777	Eligio de la Puente, Manuel Xavier Maria	6/4/1750	6/6/1750	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Arturo	338	St. Augustine		
4324	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Basilia	6/14/1744	6/19/1744	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Capt. Fulgencio Alfaro	131	St. Augustine		
4707	Eligio de la Puente, Maria de la Encarnacion Xaviera	3/26/1749	3/29/1749	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Arturo	304	St. Augustine		
5918	Eligio de la Puente, Maria del Carmen	7/15/1763	7/17/1763	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria de Odriasola	130	St. Augustine		
4137	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Gertrudis	9/19/1740	9/27/1740	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Capt. Fulgencio Alfaro	61	St. Augustine		
4530	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Ignacia	2/1/1747	2/8/1747	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Capt Fulgencio Alfaro	224	St. Augustine		
5685	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Rosalia de la Cruz	5/3/1761	5/6/1761	Eligio de la Puente, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Odriasola	27	St. Augustine		
3618	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Teresa	9/11/1730	9/19/1730	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Rev. Pedro Lorenzo de Acevedo	225	St. Augustine		
3256	Eligio de la Puente, Pedro	6/29/1722	7/7/1722	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Asencio de Florencia	49	St. Augustine		
5508	Eligio de la Puente, Rosa Agustina de la Soledad	9/3/1759	9/5/1759	Eligio de la Puente, Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Clara de	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Eligio de la Puente	332	St. Augustine		
3229	Enrique, Lucia	12/31/1721	1/10/1722	Enrique, Pedro		Gardino, Catarina de		Pedro Alonso Lodares Cotta	34	St. Augustine		
5399	Enriquez, Juan Maria	8/13/1758	8/15/1758	Enriquez, Mateo Lorenzo de la Fe	Canarias	Gonzalez Hernandez, Maria	Canarias	Juan Cordero	287	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3517	Entonado, Luis		10/1/1728	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia	Maria de los Rios	171	St. Augustine		
3568	Entonado, Manuel	9/23/1729	9/28/1729	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia	Jose Isquierdo	203	St. Augustine		
3645	Entonado, Matias	2/27/1731	3/6/1731	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia	Francisco Jose Isquierdo	237	St. Augustine		
5722	Eolandez, Maria Lucia Cecilia	8/26/1761	8/28/1761	Eolandez, Juan	L-n--, l--es, France	--bas, Lucia	St. Augustine	Lt. Idefonso Sanchez	41	St. Augustine		
5537	Escalera, Juan Jose	11/24/1759	11/27/1759	Escalera, Jose	Madrid	Sanchez, Victoria	St. Augustine	Lt. Juan Jose de Cotilla	345	St. Augustine		
5725	Escalera, Ramon Luis	8/31/1761	9/1/1761	Escalera, Jose	Madrid	Sanchez, Victoria	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez Pacheco	42	St. Augustine		
4309	Escalona Francisco Sales de	1/29/1744	2/3/1744	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Cav. Capt. Lorenzo Jose Leon	124	St. Augustine		
3822	Escalona, Antonia de		10/9/1734	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Isidora Menendez	306	St. Augustine		
4478	Escalona, Antonia Josefa	2/18/1746	2/24/1746	Escalona, Domingo	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	198	St. Augustine		
3230	Escalona, Ca de la Gavina de	1/10/1722	1/20/1722	Escalona, Juan Antonio de	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Solana	34	St. Augustine	Juan died before birth	
3267	Escalona, Francisca Narcisa	9/18/1722	9/26/1722	Escalona, Alonso	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Lucia Car	55	St. Augustine		
4044	Escalona, Ignacio de	7/31/1738	8/8/1738	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juana de Uriza	28	St. Augustine		
3864	Escalona, Jose de	7/6/1735	7/14/1735	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Antonia de Avero	323	St. Augustine		
3529	Escalona, Juan	12/6/1728	12/17/1728	Escalona, Juan	St. Augustine	Mil, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose de Morales	180	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4213	Escalona, Juan de	1/27/1742	2/5/1742	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	85	St. Augustine		
3917	Escalona, Juan Diego de	6/22/1736	6/30/1736	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Adj. Manuel Horruytiner	358	St. Augustine		
4319	Escalona, Julian de	5/22/1744	5/29/1744	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Sebastian Utero	129	St. Augustine		
3438	Escalona, Lucia	9/5/1726	9/11/1726	Escalona, Alonso	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Pablo Perdomo	139	St. Augustine		
3615	Escalona, Maria de	8/14/1730	8/24/1730	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	224	St. Augustine		
5942	Escalona, Pedro Rafael	10/23/1763	10/24/1763	Escalona, Jose	Madrid	Isquierdo, Maria	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	136	St. Augustine		
4081	Escalona, Rita Maria de	5/2/1739	5/2/1739	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Patricio de Florencia	42	St. Augustine		
3348	Escalona, Victoria	11/9/1724	11/17/1724	Escalona, Alonso	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Pablo Perdomo	95	St. Augustine		
3473	Escovedo, Agustin		7/4/1727	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	Antonio Nieto	153	St. Augustine		
5387	Escovedo, Antonio Jose	5/3/1758	5/0/1758	Escovedo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita y Salazar	280	St. Augustine		
5579	Escovedo, Bartolome Cayetano	5/23/1760	5/24/1760	Escovedo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	361	St. Augustine		
5823	Escovedo, Clara	8/11/1762	8/12/1762	Escovedo, Francisco Felipe	St. Augustine	Olmo, Margarita del	St. Augustine	Juan de Acosta	93	St. Augustine		
4633	Escovedo, Estanislao Francisco	5/7/1748	5/13/1748	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Maniller	272	St. Augustine		
4115	Escovedo, Felipe	3/3/1740	3/10/1740	Escovedo, Lucas	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Narcisa	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	54	St. Augustine		
3923	Escovedo, Francisco	8/21/1736	8/26/1736	Escovedo, Pedro (Lt.)	St. Augustine	Angulo, Rosa de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	361	St. Augustine		
3284	Escovedo, Francisco de	4/13/1723	4/22/1723	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose Car	66	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5287	Escovedo, Joaquina Josefa Lucia	3/20/1757	3/22/1757	Escovedo, Juan Martin (Corp)	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Mantiller	228	St. Augustine		
5437	Escovedo, Jose Xavier	1/10/1759	1/11/1759	Escovedo, Francisco Felipe	St. Augustine	Olmo, Margarita del	St. Augustine	Teresa Llanes	304	St. Augustine		
4040	Escovedo, Josefa	6/8/1738	6/16/1738	Escovedo, Lucas	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Narcisa	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	27	St. Augustine		
3808	Escovedo, Josefa	4/8/1734	4/15/1734	Escovedo, Pedro	St. Augustine	Angulo, Rosa de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin	299	St. Augustine		
5789	Escovedo, Josefa Florentina de los Dolores	3/15/1762	3/18/1762	Escovedo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita y Salazar	75	St. Augustine		
5229	Escovedo, Juan Ciprian	9/26/1756	9/28/1756	Escovedo, Francisco Felipe	St. Augustine	Olmo, Margarita del	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	199	St. Augustine		
3381	Escovedo, Juan Jose	8/29/1725	9/1/1725	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	Juan Antonio del Pino	117	St. Augustine		
4764	Escovedo, Juan Luis	2/5/1750	2/11/1750	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Maniller	332	St. Augustine		
4368	Escovedo, Luisa Lucia	12/13/1744	12/19/1744	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Magniller	149	St. Augustine		
4369	Escovedo, Maria de la O	12/18/1744	12/22/1744	Escovedo, Lucas	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Narcisa	St. Augustine	Ens. Feliz Arenas	150	St. Augustine		
4509	Escovedo, Miguel Francisco	9/29/1746	10/4/1746	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Maniller	213	St. Augustine		
4961	Escovedo, Rafael Timoteo	1/24/1753	1/27/1753	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juana Morata	48	St. Augustine		
5115	Escovedo, Tomas de Aquino	3/7/1755	3/11/1755	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luis Mantiller	141	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3194	Escovedo, Victoria de	1/11/1721	1/18/1721	Escovedo, Juan Andres de (Corp)	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose Car	14	St. Augustine		
5019	Espinoza, Andrea Josefa	11/30/1753	12/3/1753	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Joaquin Jose Perez	77	St. Augustine		
3971	Espinoza, Antonia de		3/18/1737	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Salvador Lopez	379	St. Augustine		
5248	Espinoza, Catarina Josefa	11/25/1756	11/29/1756	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	209	St. Augustine		
5113	Espinoza, Diego	3/1/1755	3/4/1755	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	140	St. Augustine		
5493	Espinoza, Estefania		8/5/1759	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	326	St. Augustine		
3496	Espinoza, Francisca de		5/5/1728	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	161	St. Augustine		
3904	Espinoza, Francisca de		3/11/1736	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Capt. Nioclas	351	St. Augustine		
5698	Espinoza, Francisca Xaviera	5/18/1761	5/21/1761	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	31	St. Augustine		
3712	Espinoza, Francisco de		8/18/1732	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	264	St. Augustine		
5771	Espinoza, Francisco Xavier	1/12/1762	1/14/1762	Espinoza, Antonio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Antonia Teresa	St. Augustine	Jose de Ortigoza Espinoza	65	St. Augustine		
3599	Espinoza, Josefa de	3/24/1730	4/1/1730	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres y Salazar, Josefa de (illegit)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	217	St. Augustine		
5699	Espinoza, Juan Jose	5/26/1761	5/28/1761	Espinoza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	31	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3792	Espinoza, Sebastian de	1/19/1734	1/27/1734	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Salvador Garcia	292	St. Augustine		
3248	Esquivel, Ana Josefa	3/21/1722	3/21/1722	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio de Viana & Benita Reyna	42	St. Augustine		
3543	Esquivel, Margarita	2/23/1729	3/2/1729	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	187	St. Augustine		
5338	Esteber, Rita Andrea	11/30/1757	12/4/1757	Esteber, Antonio Jose	La Orotava, Canarias	Carmen, Agustina Maria del	La Orotava, Canarias	Francisca Repilado	254	St. Augustine		
3245	Esteves Rodriguez, Alejandro	3/14/1722	3/21/1722	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboria, Galicia	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Garcia	41	St. Augustine		
3538	Esteves Rodriguez, Esteban		1/11/1729	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboria, Galicia	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Rosa Angulo	185	St. Augustine		
3378	Esteves Rodriguez, Juan	6/26/1725	7/4/1725	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboria, Galicia	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Rosa Maria de Angulo	114	St. Augustine		
3626	Esteves Rodriguez, Leocadia	12/8/1730	12/16/1730	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboria, Galicia	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco	229	St. Augustine		
4659	Esteves, Agustina Xaviera	8/28/1748	9/2/1748	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	283	St. Augustine		
5428	Esteves, Antonia Josefa	11/28/1758	12/3/1758	Esteves, Lucas	La Orotava, Canarias	Garcia, Josefa	La Orotava, Canarias	Antonio Jose Esteves	300	St. Augustine		
4555	Esteves, Francisca Xaviera	5/27/1747	5/28/1747	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Sub-Lt Juan Portero	236	St. Augustine		
5075	Esteves, Francisco Xavier	9/9/1754	9/16/1754	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Manuela Gutierrez	121	St. Augustine		
5350	Esteves, Ignacio Jose	1/13/1758	1/16/1758	Esteves, Esteban	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio Castellon	260	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4658	Esteves, Josefa Agustina	8/28/1748	9/2/1748	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Manuel de Aliendo	283	St. Augustine		
5427	Esteves, Juan Francisco	11/28/1758	12/3/1758	Esteves, Lucas	La Orotava, Canarias	Garcia, Josefa	La Orotava, Canarias	Antonio Jose Esteves	300	St. Augustine		
4487	Esteves, Juan Jose	3/31/1746	4/4/1746	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan Portreo	202	St. Augustine		
4797	Esteves, Ramon	8/31/1750	9/7/1750	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine	Antonio Cruz	346	St. Augustine		
5871	Estivaris, Jose Julio	12/21/1762	12/23/1762	Estiveris, Manuel	Vizcaya	Gonzalez, Maria Agustina	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Maniyer	113	St. Augustine		
5724	Estivaris, Maria Agustina	8/28/1761	8/31/1761	Estiveris, Manuel	Vizcaya	Gonzalez, Maria Agustina	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Maria Aguilar	42	St. Augustine		
4139	Estiveris, Antonio	10/25/1740	10/29/1740	Estiveris, Nicolas	Castilla	Palma, Bernarda de		Gabriel Terraza	63	St. Augustine		
3625	Estiveris, Francisca		12/5/1730	Estiveris, Nicolas	Castilla	Palma, Bernarda de		Patricio de la Vega	228	St. Augustine		
3978	Estiveris, Manuel	4/14/1737	4/20/1737	Estiveris, Nicolas	Castilla	Palma, Bernarda de		Sgt. Miguel de Inda	382	St. Augustine		
5512	Estiveris, Maria Francisca de las Llagas	9/16/1759	9/16/1759	Estiveris, Manuel	Vizcaya	Gonzalez, Maria Agustina	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Gaspar Miguel Lopez	334	St. Augustine		
5063	Fabrega, Antonia Paulina Josefa	6/21/1754	6/26/1754	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Josefa de la Cruz	115	St. Augustine		
5422	Fabrega, Francisco Xavier Severo	11/8/1758	11/10/1758	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	298	St. Augustine		
4853	Fabrega, Jose	5/11/1751	5/14/1751	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Juan de Casas	372	St. Augustine		
5623	Fabrega, Maria de los Dolores Teresa		10/18/1760	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	5	St. Augustine		
5197	Fabrega, Vicente Ferrer	4/8/1756	4/12/1756	Fabrega, Nicolas	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina	St. Augustine	Sebastiana Ferrera	183	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5923	Fadurmi, Francisco Antonio	7/29/1763	7/31/1763	Fadurmi, Jaime Santiago	Barcelona	Fadurmi, Maria	Barcelona	Francisco Medda	131	St. Augustine		
5779	Fajardo, Juana Maria de la Concepcion	1/26/1762	1/30/1762	Fajardo, Geronimo	Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Maria del	Tenerife, Canarias	Luis Antonio Hernandez	69	St. Augustine		
5546	Fajardo, Manuel Jose	1/1/1760	1/4/1760	Fajardo, Geronimo	Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Maria del	Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Antonio Rodriguez	348	St. Augustine		
3985	Felipe, Manuel	6/15/1737	6/23/1737	Felipe, Francisco	Flanders	, Maria	Germany	Marcos Sanson	7	St. Augustine		
5086	Fernandez de Cordoba, Dionisio Estanislao de	11/8/1754	11/12/1754	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine	Pedro Zapata	126	St. Augustine		
5777	Fernandez de Cordoba, Maria Ildelfonsa de	1/24/1762	1/29/1762	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine	Maria de las Nieves de Medina	68	St. Augustine		
5276	Fernandez de Cordoba, Pablo Lenadro	2/26/1757	3/3/1757	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine	Juan Jose de Hita	223	St. Augustine		
5506	Fernandez de Cordoba, Rosalia Juana	9/1/1759	9/3/1759	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine	Ignacio de la Rosa	331	St. Augustine		
5513	Fernandez Lopez, Jose Maria	9/14/1759	9/17/1759	Fernandez Lopez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Ana Luisa del	St. Augustine	Lt. Juan Jose de Cotilla	334	St. Augustine		
5687	Fernandez Lopez, Juan Jose	5/4/1761	5/8/1761	Fernandez Lopez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Ana Luisa del	St. Augustine	Nicolasa de Aguilar	27	St. Augustine		
5877	Fernandez Lopez, Manuel Silvestre	12/30/1762	1/1/1763	Fernandez Lopez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Ana Luisa del	St. Augustine	Nicolasa de Aguilar	116	St. Augustine		
5200	Fernandez Lopez, Maria Josefa de la Concepcion	4/19/1756	4/23/1756	Fernandez Lopez, Manuel (Cav. Corp.)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Ana Luisa del	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Cottilla	184	St. Augustine		
3603	Fernandez y Lopez, Catalina	5/8/1730	5/16/1730	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Nicolas Quintero	219	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4910	Fernandez y Lopez, Catalina Maria	4/14/1752	4/17/1752	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan Ildefonso	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Micaela	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	19	St. Augustine		
3232	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan Ildefonso	1/23/1722	2/2/1722	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan (Sgt.)	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo	36	St. Augustine		
5082	Fernandez y Lopez, Lucas Xavier	10/17/1754	10/18/1754	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan Ildefonso	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Micaela	St. Augustine	Manuel Fernandez Lopez	124	St. Augustine		
3324	Fernandez y Lopez, Manuel	6/15/1724	6/26/1724	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan (Sgt.)	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan de Ponce & Teresa de Ponce	85	St. Augustine		
3710	Fernandez y Lopez, Maria		6/16/1732	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Salvador Quintero	263	St. Augustine		
3602	Fernandez y Lopez, Salvador	5/8/1730	5/16/1730	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine	Petronila Ponce	219	St. Augustine		
3197	Fernandez, Ana Anastasia	1/22/1721	1/29/1721	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Antonio Eligio de la Puente	15	St. Augustine		
3579	Fernandez, Antonia	10/21/1729	10/30/1729	Fernandez, Juan (Ens.)		Ramirez, Ana Maria		Capt. Diego Pablo de San Juan	208	St. Augustine		
5928	Fernandez, Antonio Jose	8/1/1763	8/4/1763	Fernandez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	133	St. Augustine		
3664	Fernandez, Bernardo	8/20/1731	8/27/1731	Fernandez, Juan (Ens)		Ramirez, Ana Maria		Salvador Quintero	246	St. Augustine		
5653	Fernandez, Bernardo Antonio de Jesus	1/3/1761	1/7/1761	Fernandez, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Villegas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Elias	15	St. Augustine		
5217	Fernandez, Domingo Antonio	8/4/1756	8/8/1756	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	193	St. Augustine		
5792	Fernandez, Felipe Jose	4/5/1762	4/10/1762	Fernandez, Jose Fausto	Cadiz, Spain	Romero, Ceferina	St. Augustine	Inf Sub-Lt Felipe de la Vega	76	St. Augustine		
3277	Fernandez, Francisca Maria		12/8/1722	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco Andres Hernandez	60	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4415	Fernandez, Francisco Jose	3/28/1745	4/1/1745	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Ana Luisa de Pueyo	169	St. Augustine		
4725	Fernandez, Francisco Xavier	7/7/1749	7/11/1749	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco & Manuela Rutia	314	St. Augustine		
4191	Fernandez, Gregorio	9/11/1741	9/22/1741	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Sebastian Munoz	78	St. Augustine		
5892	Fernandez, Jose	2/9/1763	2/11/1763	Fernandez, Francisco	Cadiz, Spain	Diaz, Josefa	St. Augustine	Domingo Diaz	123	St. Augustine		
5266	Fernandez, Jose Buenaventura Timoteo	1/24/1757	1/25/1757	Fernandez, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Villegas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez & Gertrudis Perdomo	218	St. Augustine		
3383	Fernandez, Juan	8/6/1725	9/5/1725	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan de Escalona	118	St. Augustine		
4903	Fernandez, Juan de Dios (illegit)	3/7/1752	3/7/1752	Fernandez, Antonio	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Pueyo, Luisa del	St. Augustine	Catarina Perez	16	St. Augustine	legitimized by parents marriage 4/14/1752	
5012	Fernandez, Juan Jose Ramon	11/5/1753	11/10/1753	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	74	St. Augustine		
4540	Fernandez, Juan Jose Xavier	3/15/1747	3/20/1747	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de las Heras	229	St. Augustine		
5558	Fernandez, Juana Luisa	2/21/1760	2/26/1760	Fernandez, Jose Fausto	Cadiz, Spain	Romero, Ceferina	St. Augustine	Santiago Cartella	353	St. Augustine		
3453	Fernandez, Manuel	1/10/1727	1/20/1727	Fernandez, Juan		Florencia,		Bartolome de Escalona	144	St. Augustine		
4234	Fernandez, Maria	8/15/1742	8/21/1742	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Sebastian Munoz	92	St. Augustine		
5660	Fernandez, Maria Cecilia de Candelaria	2/1/1761	2/8/1761	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	18	St. Augustine		
5120	Fernandez, Maria de la Encarnacion	4/9/1755	4/12/1755	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	143	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5636	Fernandez, Maria de la Trinidad	11/13/1760	11/14/1760	Fernandez, Antonio	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Pueyo, Luisa del	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	9	St. Augustine		
5414	Fernandez, Maria del Rosario	10/17/1758	10/20/1758	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	294	St. Augustine		
5463	Fernandez, Maria Rita Gregoria de Jesus	5/9/1759	5/12/1759	Fernandez, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Villegas, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel de En---	314	St. Augustine		
4008	Fernandez, Melchora	1/8/1738	1/20/1738	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Francisco Hernandez	15	St. Augustine		
4613	Fernandez, Rosalia Polonia	2/10/1748	2/13/1748	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Sgt Juan de las Eras	264	St. Augustine		
4858	Fernandez, Santiago	7/13/1751	7/24/1751	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine	Cayetano Aspeitia	375	St. Augustine		
5211	Florencia y Salas, Antonio del Carmen	7/16/1756	7/19/1756	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	190	St. Augustine		
4789	Florencia y Salas, Clara de la Concepcion	8/12/1750	8/17/1750	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	343	St. Augustine		
4544	Florencia y Salas, Francisca de Paula	4/1/1747	4/5/1747	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinza	231	St. Augustine		
5003	Florencia y Salas, Francisca Xavier de	10/6/1753	10/7/1753	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	69	St. Augustine		
5076	Florencia y Salas, Francisco Xavier de	9/17/1754	9/19/1754	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	121	St. Augustine		
4468	Florencia y Salas, Josefa Silvestra	12/31/1745	1/6/1746	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	193	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4316	Florencia y Salas, Manuela de	4/9/1744	4/15/1744	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Cav. Capt. Lorenzo Jose Leon	128	St. Augustine		
4241	Florencia y Salas, Maria de los Dolores de	9/19/1742	9/26/1742	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	95	St. Augustine		
4667	Florencia y Salas, Miguel de	9/29/1748	10/1/1748	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	287	St. Augustine		
4900	Florencia y Salas, Paula de	2/18/1752	2/21/1752	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	14	St. Augustine		
3627	Florencia, Antonia de	12/9/1730	12/17/1730	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo de Fuentes	229	St. Augustine		
3875	Florencia, Antonia de	9/10/1735	9/18/1735	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	331	St. Augustine		
3305	Florencia, Antonia de		1/17/1724	Florencia, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juana de	St. Augustine	Isidora Menendez Marquez	76	St. Augustine		
4887	Florencia, Bernardo de Santiago de	12/10/1751	12/13/1751	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Bernardo Gonzalez	8	St. Augustine		
5243	Florencia, Eugenio	11/14/1756	11/17/1756	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	206	St. Augustine		
3933	Florencia, Fransisca de	10/8/1736	10/17/1736	Florencia, Diego de	St. Augustine	Munoz, Josefa	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	365	St. Augustine		
5959	Florencia, Jose de	3/2/1740	3/9/1740	Florencia, Diego de	St. Augustine	Munoz, Josefa	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Perez de Oliva	145	St. Augustine		
4955	Florencia, Jose Xavier de	12/15/1752	12/18/1752	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	45	St. Augustine		
4998	Florencia, Juan Antonio de	9/7/1753	9/9/1753	UNK		Florencia, Ana Albertos de	St. Augustine	Lorenza Nieto	67	St. Augustine		
5551	Florencia, Juan Crisostomo	1/26/1760	1/29/1760	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	351	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3714	Florencia, Maria de		9/19/1732	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	265	St. Augustine		
5070	Florencia, Maria Siriaca	8/8/1754	8/11/1754	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Jose Eligio de la Puente	118	St. Augustine		
3507	Florencia, Pedro	6/22/1728	7/8/1728	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo	166	St. Augustine		
5684	Florencia, Pedro Agustin de	4/28/1761	5/1/1761	Florencia, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Nieto, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	26	St. Augustine		
3959	Flores, Antonio de	1/10/1737	1/21/1737	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Felipe Serrano	375	St. Augustine	
4628	Flores, Dionisio	4/8/1748	4/10/1748	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	270	St. Augustine	
4806	Flores, Francisco del Rosario	10/4/1750	10/6/1750	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	350	St. Augustine	
4983	Flores, Isabel del Carmen	5/22/1753	5/28/1753	Flores, Francisco de		Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose de Aguilar	59	St. Augustine	
4237	Flores, Juan de	9/10/1742	9/17/1742	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Pasqual	93	St. Augustine	
5299	Flores, Juana Nepomucena de	5/16/1757	5/20/1757	Flores, Francisco de		Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Barravi	234	St. Augustine	
5519	Flores, Juana Nepomucena de	9/25/1759	9/26/1759	Flores, Francisco de		Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine	Lorenza Quintero	337	St. Augustine	
3836	Flores, Julian de		2/5/1735	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	311	St. Augustine	
4119	Flores, Leandra de	3/13/1740	3/19/1740	Flores, Pedro de		Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Miguel de Cardona	55	St. Augustine	
4649	Flores, Lorenzo Marzelo de	8/10/1748	8/12/1748	Flores, Alejo de		Temascaltepeque, New Spain	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz de Talavera	279	St. Augustine	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5124	Flores, Marcelina Josefa de	6/2/1755	6/6/1755	Flores, Francisco de	Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	146	St. Augustine		
4859	Flores, Margarita Xaviera de	7/23/1751	7/26/1751	Flores, Alejo de	Temascaltepeque, New Spain	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	de Vargas	375	St. Augustine		
4402	Flores, Maria Francisca de	3/1/1745	3/4/1745	Flores, Pedro de	Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo Serrano	164	St. Augustine		
5956	Flores, Pedro Jose		1760	Flores, Francisco de	Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Ponce	143	St. Augustine		
5960	Flores, Son	9/1750	9/28/1750	Flores, Francisco de	Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine		132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
3721	Flores, Teresa de	1/15/1733	1/22/1733	Flores, Pedro de	Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan de la Rosa Santoyo	267	St. Augustine		
5853	Fonbuena, Antonio	10/4/1762	10/16/1762	Fonbuena, Pedro Martin	Barcelona	Fonbuena, Mariana	Barcelona	Antonio Verdui	106	St. Augustine		
5634	Francisco, Manuel Antonio		11/8/1760		Germany			Francisco de Galvez	8	St. Augustine		
5811	Francisco, Marcelino Jose	6/1/1762	6/3/1762	Francisco, Juan	Almagro, Toledo, Spain	Ruiz, Ana	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	85	St. Augustine		
4370	Frey, Barbara de Jesus	1737	12/24/1744	Frey, Baltazar	Canton of Zurich	Frey, Barbara	Canton of Zurich	Diego Llanes	150	St. Augustine		
4112	Frias, Andres de	2/5/1740	2/15/1740	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Olaya Hernandez	52	St. Augustine		
4333	Frias, Jose Santiago	7/20/1744	7/24/1744	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose de Cuevas	135	St. Augustine		
4693	Frias, Maria Melchora de	1/19/1749	1/26/1749	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Manuel Fernandez	298	St. Augustine		
4016	Frias, Olaya de		2/22/1738	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Valenzuela	18	St. Augustine		
4240	Frias, Pedro Antonio de	9/12/1742	9/20/1742	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Sgt. Pedro Valenzuela	95	St. Augustine		
5910	Fuente Pardon, Juana Josefa Maria	5/21/1763	5/22/1763	Fuente Pardon, Jose de	St. Augustine	Arritola, Gregoria de	St. Augustine	Diego Lopez	128	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4954	Fuente, Eugenia de la	12/15/1752	12/18/1752	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	44	St. Augustine		
5077	Fuente, Fernando de Jesus de la	9/17/1754	9/23/1754	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	122	St. Augustine		
4770	Fuente, Francisca de Paula de la	4/2/1750	4/4/1750	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	334	St. Augustine		
4518	Fuente, Gabriel Miguel de la	12/12/1746	12/17/1746	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	218	St. Augustine		
4924	Fuente, Jose de Jesus de la	7/11/1752	7/13/1752	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	27	St. Augustine		
4881	Fuente, Juan Nepomuceno de la	11/17/1751	11/21/1751	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Barbara Lamberto	5	St. Augustine		
5206	Fuente, Juana Nepomucena de la	5/16/1756	5/19/1756	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	188	St. Augustine		
5391	Fuente, Manuela Josefa de	7/5/1758	7/7/1758	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Margarita Monson	282	St. Augustine		
4772	Fuente, Maria de Jesus de la	4/17/1750	4/20/1750	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	335	St. Augustine		
5060	Fuente, Maria de la Luz de Jesus de la	5/30/1754	6/5/1754	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	112	St. Augustine		
4670	Fuente, Maria del Rosario de	10/6/1748	10/10/1748	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	288	St. Augustine		
5154	Fuente, Maria del Rosario de Jesus de la	10/10/1755	10/14/1755	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	161	St. Augustine		
4696	Fuente, Teresa de la	1/25/1749	1/29/1749	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Petrona Ponce Fernandez	299	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3552	Fuentes, Felipe de	5/1/1729	5/11/1729	Fuentes Galaria, Francisco de (Cav. Lt.)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Catalina	St. Augustine		196	St. Augustine		
4275	Fuentes, Francisco Inocencio de	6/16/1743	6/21/1743	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Bonifacio Llanes	110	St. Augustine		
4209	Fuentes, Geronima de	1/21/1742	1/29/1742	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Bonifacio Llanes	84	St. Augustine		
5310	Fuentes, Isabel Maria de	9/1/1757	9/3/1757	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Maria Melchora Rodriguez	240	St. Augustine		
3803	Fuentes, Jose de	2/25/1734	3/2/1734	Fuentes Galaria, Francisco de (Cav. Lt.)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Catalina	St. Augustine	Sgt. Maj. Antonio Diaz & Jose del Castillo	297	St. Augustine		
5642	Fuentes, Jose Maria de	12/8/1760	12/10/1760	Fuentes Galarza, Felipe Santiago de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Felipa	St. Augustine	Maria Odriosola	11	St. Augustine		
4871	Fuentes, Juan Baptista de	8/0/1751	9/4/1751	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	381	St. Augustine		
5061	Fuentes, Luis Alejandro de	6/4/1754	6/8/1754	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Geronima Hernandez	113	St. Augustine		
5945	Fuentes, Maria Eugenia	11/14/1763	11/15/1763	Fuentes Galarza, Felipe Santiago de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Felipa	St. Augustine	Maria Odriasola	138	St. Augustine		
5242	Fuentes, Maria Micaela	11/8/1756	11/11/1756	Fuentes Galarza, Felipe Santiago de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Felipa	St. Augustine	Miguel de la Pena	206	St. Augustine		
3478	Fuentes, Nicolas de		9/18/1727	Fuentes Galaria, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Catalina	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	154	St. Augustine		
5540	Fuentes, Nicolasa de la Concepcion de	12/6/1759	12/8/1759	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Armeria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine	Pedro Rodriguez	346	St. Augustine		
4974	Gabriel, Miguel Victoriano	3/23/1753	3/27/1753	Gabriel, Juan	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Villas, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Agustin del Castillo	55	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4539	Galero, Francisco Xavier	3/10/1747	3/15/1747	Galero, Juan Francisco	Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Fernando Antonio Laguna	229	St. Augustine		
4645	Galero, Isabel Maria	7/8/1748	7/15/1748	Galero, Juan Francisco	Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Eugenio de Chaves	277	St. Augustine		
4760	Galero, Jose Buenaventura	2/1/1750	2/3/1750	Galero, Juan Francisco	Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	330	St. Augustine		
3554	Gallardo, Antonio	5/24/1729	6/2/1729	Gallardo, Jose	Santiago de Queretaro, New Spain	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la (India)	St. Augustine	Bernando de la Cruz	198	St. Augustine		
4913	Gallardo, Antonio Jose	4/24/1752	4/26/1752	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Antonio Quintela	20	St. Augustine		
5074	Gallardo, Felix Mariano	9/13/1754	9/15/1754	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Roque Pereira	120	St. Augustine		
4277	Gallardo, Francisca Ciriaca	8/8/1743	8/13/1743	Gallardo, Jose	Santiago de Queretaro, New Spain	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la (India)	St. Augustine	Cabo de Esquadra Tomas Ramos	111	St. Augustine		
3773	Gallardo, Geronima		10/7/1733	Gallardo, Jose	Santiago de Queretaro, New Spain	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la (India)	St. Augustine	Francisco Castro	284	St. Augustine		
4779	Gallardo, Ignacio Francisco	7/1/1750	7/3/1750	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	339	St. Augustine		
3641	Gallardo, Juana	2/15/1731	2/22/1731	Gallardo, Jose	Santiago de Queretaro, New Spain	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la (India)	St. Augustine	Bernardo de la Cruz	236	St. Augustine		
4612	Gallardo, Juana Xaviera Isidora	2/7/1748	2/12/1748	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Juan Isidoro de Leon	263	St. Augustine		
5007	Gallardo, Lucas Francisco Solano	10/18/1753	10/20/1753	UNK		Gallardo, Maria	St. Augustine	Juana Serrano	71	St. Augustine		
5315	Gallardo, Maria de Regla	9/11/1757	9/13/1757	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	242	St. Augustine		
4507	Gallardo, Micaela	9/27/1746	9/28/1746	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Manuel Salas	212	St. Augustine		
4336	Gallardo, Rosalia	8/18/1744	8/21/1744	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine	Rosalia Ponce de Leon	136	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4345	Gallejas de Varaona, Antonio Jose	9/23/1744	9/28/1744	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Jose de los Hijuelos	140	St. Augustine		
4187	Gallejas de Varaona, Diego	9/1/1741	9/12/1741	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	77	St. Augustine		
3872	Gallero, Feliz	9/1/1735	9/9/1735	Gallero, Pedro		, Sebastiana		Pedro de Castro	329	St. Augustine		
4330	Galoso, Carlos Antonio	7/16/1744	7/22/1744	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine	Domingo Marmierca	134	St. Augustine		
4500	Galoso, Manuel Tiburcio	8/11/1746	8/13/1746	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine	Ildefonso Ferrera	208	St. Augustine		
4638	Galoso, Maria Manuela	5/26/1748	5/29/1748	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine	Alonso Ferrer	274	St. Augustine		
5664	Galvez, Antonio Maria Jose	2/17/1761	2/18/1761	Galvez, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Jose Sanchez	19	St. Augustine		
4968	Galvez, Francisca Xaviera de la Leche	3/3/1753	3/6/1753	Galvez, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Antonia de Espinosa	52	St. Augustine		
5101	Galvez, Francisco de Salas	1/29/1755	2/2/1755	Galvez, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Luisa del Puello	134	St. Augustine		
4757	Galvez, Francisco Xavier de Jesus	1/18/1750	1/20/1750	Galvez, Jose	Ronda, Malaga, Spain	Pelechar, Geronima	St. Augustine	Pedro Neri	329	St. Augustine		
5255	Galvez, Jose Luciano	12/13/1756	12/17/1756	Galvez, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Antonio Mesa	212	St. Augustine		
5440	Galvez, Maria de Jesus Dolores de	1/13/1759	1/15/1759	Galvez, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Rosa, Rosa de la	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	305	St. Augustine		
3218	Garcia de Tovar, Francisco Xavier	12/3/1721	12/13/1721	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Horruytiner	28	St. Augustine		
3337	Garcia de Tovar, Isabel	8/31/1724	9/9/1724	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	90	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3446	Garcia de Tovar, Jose Antonio	11/26/1726	12/5/1726	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	142	St. Augustine		
3282	Garcia de Tovar, Josefa	3/3/1723	3/1723	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	63	St. Augustine		
3537	Garcia de Tovar, Juana		1/7/1729	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Patricio Rodriguez	185	St. Augustine		
3725	Garcia de Tovar, Juana	1/19/1733	1/30/1733	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose de Aguilar	268	St. Augustine		
3724	Garcia de Tovar, Maria	1/19/1733	1/30/1733	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Luis Hernandez	268	St. Augustine		
3280	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	1/21/1723	2/2/1723	Garcia de Villegas, Juan Fermin de		Lopez de Toledo, Juana		Ana Lopez	62	St. Augustine		
5654	Garcia Ferrera, Ana Maria de los Reyes	1/6/1761	1/11/1761	Garcia Ferrera, Francisco	La Orotava, Canarias	Hernandez, Catarina	Cha-s	Ignacio Manuel de Moros	16	St. Augustine		
5600	Garcia Ramos Tineo, Antonio del Carmen	7/27/1760	7/31/1760	Garcia Ramos Tineo, Juan	Santander, Burgos, Spain	Santa Ana, Maria Josefa	Canarias	Juan Sernadas	369	St. Augustine		
3297	Garcia Tejedo, Clara	8/11/1723	8/23/1723	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Mateo Rodriguez	72	St. Augustine		
3500	Garcia Tejedo, Juan	5/20/1728	5/29/1728	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Juan de las Rosas	163	St. Augustine		
3501	Garcia Tejedo, Juana	5/20/1728	5/29/1728	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Juan de Contreras	163	St. Augustine		
3703	Garcia Tejedo, Manuela	2/7/1732	3/3/1732	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Manuel Contreras	261	St. Augustine		
3432	Garcia Tejedo, Maria	7/23/1726	7/31/1726	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Antonia de Andrada	136	St. Augustine		
3595	Garcia Tejedo, Micaela	3/5/1730	3/14/1730	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Crisostomo	215	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4268	Garcia, Ana Manuela	4/11/1743	4/18/1743	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	107	St. Augustine		
5029	Garcia, Baltazar	1/5/1754	1/5/1754	Garcia, Manuel	Tordesillas, Valladolid, Spain	Silegual, Margarita Maria	Switzerland	Maria de Belen Balderrama	82	St. Augustine		
4358	Garcia, Carlos Jose	11/4/1744	11/10/1744	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Corp. Tomas Ramos	145	St. Augustine		
3222	Garcia, Claudio Jose	12/15/1721	12/27/1721	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Suarez	31	St. Augustine		
3303	Garcia, Clemente	11/20/1723	12/1/1723	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Suarez	75	St. Augustine		
3389	Garcia, Francisca	10/10/1725	10/18/1725	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Suarez	120	St. Augustine		
5839	Garcia, Francisco Remigio	10/1/1762	10/2/1762	Garcia, Ba---	Cumana	Rodriguez, Rita		Francisco	101	St. Augustine		
4930	Garcia, Joaquina Josefa	8/9/1752	8/12/1752	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Ramon Navarro	30	St. Augustine		
4740	Garcia, Jose Custodio	10/1/1749	10/3/1749	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	321	St. Augustine		
5271	Garcia, Jose Valentin	2/14/1757	2/16/1757	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio de Puentes	220	St. Augustine		
5492	Garcia, Josefa Maria de los Dolores	8/1/1759	8/1/1759	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Josefa Diaz	326	St. Augustine		
4513	Garcia, Josefa Simona	10/28/1746	10/31/1746	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Simon Vazquez	214	St. Augustine		
5096	Garcia, Juan	1/3/1755	1/4/1755	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Gervacio Sanchez	131	St. Augustine		
5817	Garcia, Juan Jose	6/19/1762	6/23/1762	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	90	St. Augustine		
5649	Garcia, Juan Luis	12/26/1760	12/28/1760	Garcia, Diego	Lanzarote, Canarias	Cruz, Maria Sebastiana de la	La Palma	Alejandro del Castillo	14	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4168	Garcia, Lucas	5/22/1741	5/30/1741	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Romualdo Ruiz	72	St. Augustine		
4071	Garcia, Manuel (illegit)		2/17/1739	Garcia, Manuel (Adj.)	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez	38	St. Augustine	Legitimized by marriage of parents on 9/5/1740	
4728	Garcia, Manuel Jose	7/18/1749	7/21/1749	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Sanchez	315	St. Augustine		
5836	Garcia, Maria de la Merced	9/21/1762	9/23/1762	Garcia, Diego	Canarias	Sebastiana, Maria	Canarias	Alejo de la Cruz	99	St. Augustine		
4361	Garcia, Maria del Carmen	11/11/1744	11/16/1744	Garcia, Manuel	Tordesillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine	Antonia de Hita y Salazar	146	St. Augustine		
5770	Garcia, Maria del Rosario	1/3/1762	1/7/1762	Garcia, Jose Agustin	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Marrero, Manuela	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Juan de Guime	65	St. Augustine		
5886	Garcia, Maria del Rosario (Mulatto)	1/15/1763	1/16/1763	Garcia, Antonio	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisca Garcia	121	St. Augustine		
4155	Garcia, Maria Teresa	12/29/1740	1/5/1741	Garcia, Jose	Albuquerque	Tovar, Josefa		Benito Lopez	68	St. Augustine		
4522	Garcia, Tomasa Josefa	12/29/1746	1/2/1747	Garcia, Jose	Tarazona, Aragon	Sanchez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Asuero	220	St. Augustine		
4498	Garrido, Ana Maria	6/11/1746	6/14/1746	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Geronimo de la Fe--	207	St. Augustine		
5022	Garrido, Francisco Xavier	12/13/1753	12/17/1753	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Estefania Barravi	79	St. Augustine		
5371	Garrido, Juan Jose	3/5/1758	3/9/1758	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Estefania Barravi	272	St. Augustine		
4732	Garrido, Maria de la Asumpcion	8/21/1749	8/23/1749	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Gaspar Rodriguez	317	St. Augustine		
4813	Garrido, Teodora	11/9/1750	11/12/1750	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Gaspar Rodriguez	353	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4579	Garrido, Teresa de Jesus	8/24/1747	8/29/1747	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine	Geronimo de la Fuente	247	St. Augustine		
3728	Garrillo, Ana	1/28/1733	2/5/1733	Garrillo, Francisco		Rodriguez, Francisca		Pedro Rodriguez	269	St. Augustine		
3409	Gavino, Francisco Xavier	3/10/1726	3/18/1726	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin Valero	126	St. Augustine		
3291	Gavino, Juana	6/10/1723	6/21/1723	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine	Juan Martin Valera	69	St. Augustine		
3512	Gavino, Luisa	8/24/1728	9/2/1728	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin Valero	169	St. Augustine		
5385	Gomez, Antonio Jose	4/18/1758	4/21/1758	Gomez, Lorenzo Jose	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Rios	279	St. Augustine		
5845	Gomez, Bruno Jose	10/6/1762	10/7/1762	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Jose Sanchez Ortigoza	103	St. Augustine		
5016	Gomez, Cecilia	11/22/1753	11/26/1753	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Sebastian Espinoza	76	St. Augustine		
4584	Gomez, Francisco	9/17/1747	9/20/1747	Gomez, Pedro	Ersija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Domingo Ferrera	250	St. Augustine		
5192	Gomez, Francisco de la Encarnacion	3/24/1756	3/27/1756	Gomez, Lorenzo Jose	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Catarina	St. Augustine	Antonio Rivero	180	St. Augustine		
4681	Gomez, Francisco Xavier Eugenio	11/15/1748	11/20/1748	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Montes de Oca	293	St. Augustine		
4334	Gomez, Jacinto Maria	8/15/1744	8/19/1744	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Santiago Servera	135	St. Augustine		
4335	Gomez, Jose Maria Jacinto	8/15/1744	8/19/1744	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Domingo Ferrera	136	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5177	Gomez, Laureano Antonio	1/17/1756	1/21/1756	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Antonia Espinoza	172	St. Augustine		
3770	Gomez, Lorenzo	8/31/1733	9/2/1733	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pastrana	283	St. Augustine		
3910	Gomez, Manuel	4/21/1736	4/28/1736	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pastrana	354	St. Augustine		
4110	Gomez, Manuel Antonio	1/15/1740	1/23/1740	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Bernardo Perez	52	St. Augustine		
5047	Gomez, Maria Catarina	3/9/1754	3/11/1754	Gomez, Lorenzo Jose	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier de Rivera	106	St. Augustine		
5471	Gomez, Maria de la Trinidad	6/10/1759	6/12/1759	Gomez, Lorenzo Jose	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Catarina	St. Augustine	Maria Gallardo	318	St. Augustine		
4876	Gomez, Maria Silvestra	10/27/1751	11/2/1751	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Montes de Oca & Maria Montes de Oca	2	St. Augustine	Beginning of Book 6	
3623	Gomez, Nicolasa	10/22/1730	10/30/1730	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Josefa Pueyo	227	St. Augustine		
5565	Gomez, Patricio Jose	3/17/1760	3/19/1760	Gomez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Espinoza	356	St. Augustine		
5870	Goncado, Nicolasa	12/5/1762	12/6/1762	UNK		Goncado, Magdalena	St. Augustine	Catarina Perdomo	113	St. Augustine		
5658	Gonzalez Aguiar, Maria Petrona	1/31/1761	2/3/1761	Gonzalez Aguiar, Juan	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Alverro, Antonia Josefa	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Feliz de Hita	17	St. Augustine		
5415	Gonzalez Cota, Lucas Gervacio	10/18/1758	10/21/1758	Gonzalez Cota, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Maria del	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Pedro Gervasio Sanchez	295	St. Augustine		
5807	Gonzalez Cota, Maria de la Leche	5/20/1762	5/23/1762	Gonzalez Cota, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Maria del	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Juan de Leon Fandino	83	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5433	Gonzalez de Aguirre, Antonio Tomas	12/24/1758	12/25/1758	Gonzalez de Aguirre, Juan	Tenerife, Canarias	Arbelo, Antonia de	Tenerife, Canarias	Juan Baptista Oliver	302	St. Augustine		
5337	Gonzalez de Aguirre, Juan Antonio	11/28/1757	11/30/1757	Gonzalez de Aguirre, Juan	Tenerife, Canarias	Arbelo, Antonia de	Tenerife, Canarias	Juan Baptista Oliver	253	St. Augustine		
3701	Gonzalez de Villa Garcia, Alejandro	2/13/1732	2/22/1732	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Jose	St. Augustine	Gavino, Ana	Puerto Real, Castilla	Cristobal de la Torre	260	St. Augustine		
3758	Gonzalez de Villa Garcia, Manuel	6/8/1733	6/29/1733	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Jose	St. Augustine	Gavino, Ana	Puerto Real, Castilla	Jose del Pueyo	278	St. Augustine		
3746	Gonzalez Hernandez, Catalina	3/17/1733	3/27/1733	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	275	St. Augustine		
4283	Gonzalez Hernandez, Catalina Francisca	9/21/1743	9/28/1743	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de las Casas	113	St. Augustine		
4477	Gonzalez Hernandez, Francisca Xaviera	2/18/1746	2/23/1746	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de las Casas	197	St. Augustine		
4180	Gonzalez Hernandez, Hipolito	8/13/1741	8/21/1741	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de las Casas	75	St. Augustine		
3539	Gonzalez Hernandez, Josefa	12/31/1728	1/11/1729	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Lopez	185	St. Augustine		
3640	Gonzalez Hernandez, Juan		2/12/1731	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Lopez	235	St. Augustine		
3372	Gonzalez Hernandez, Leonor	4/11/1725	4/19/1725	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Ens. Melchor Gonzalez	111	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3860	Gonzalez Hernandez, Margarita	6/10/1735	6/20/1735	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Lt. Francisco Navarro	322	St. Augustine		
3295	Gonzalez Hernandez, Maria Francisca	8/5/1723	8/16/1723	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Escute	71	St. Augustine		
4056	Gonzalez Hernandez, Simon	10/27/1738	11/4/1738	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de las Casas	33	St. Augustine		
5359	Gonzalez Infante, Jose Antonio	2/16/1758	2/17/1758	Gonzalez Infante, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Machado, Lorenza Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Juan Jose Breson	265	St. Augustine		
5561	Gonzalez Infante, Jose Francisco	3/10/1760	3/11/1760	Gonzalez Infante, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Machado, Lorenza Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco Solana	354	St. Augustine		
5457	Gonzalez Infante, Juan	4/20/1759	4/22/1759	Gonzalez Infante, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Machado, Lorenza Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Domingo Ramos	312	St. Augustine		
5909	Gonzalez Infante, Maria de Jesus	5/20/1763	5/22/1763	Gonzalez Infante, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Machado, Lorenza Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco de Galera/Galoso	128	St. Augustine		
5742	Gonzalez Infante, Maria Francisca	10/8/1761	10/10/1761	Gonzalez Infante, Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Machado, Lorenza Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Bernardo del Carmen Rivera	51	St. Augustine		
5851	Gonzalez y Montes de Oca, Maria Lucia	10/10/1762	10/14/1762	Gonzalez, Juan Crisostomo	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Juana Anastasia	St. Augustine	Maria Montes de Oca	105	St. Augustine		
3273	Gonzalez y Osorio, Juana	11/6/1722	11/14/1722	Gonzalez y Osorio, Tomas	Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz Mexia	58	St. Augustine		
5785	Gonzalez, Andrea Antonia	3/2/1762	3/5/1762	Gonzalez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Puentes, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Puentes	73	St. Augustine		
5088	Gonzalez, Andrea Maria	11/29/1754	12/2/1754	Gonzalez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Puentes, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Puentes	127	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5788	Gonzalez, Antonio de Jesus	3/16/1762	3/17/1762	Gonzalez, Juan Ignacio	Cadiz, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Ignacio de Moros	74	St. Augustine		
4576	Gonzalez, Antonio Xavier	8/8/1747	8/11/1747	Gonzalez, Melchor (Lt)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Antonio Salazar	246	St. Augustine		
5372	Gonzalez, Felix Jose	3/9/1758	3/11/1758	Gonzalez, Domingo Antonio	Canarias	Carmen, Maria Antonia del	Canarias	Maria Antonia	272	St. Augustine		
3515	Gonzalez, Francisca	9/12/1728	9/18/1728	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine	Dr. Juan Francisco Peregrino	170	St. Augustine		
3342	Gonzalez, Francisco	10/4/1724	10/12/1724	Gonzalez, Melchor (Ens.)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Escute, Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Gabriel Moreno	92	St. Augustine		
4863	Gonzalez, Francisco Jacinto	8/15/1751	8/19/1751	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	377	St. Augustine		
5557	Gonzalez, Francisco Miguel	2/21/1760	2/22/1760	Gonzalez, Juan Ignacio	Cadiz, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine	Ignacio Moricos	353	St. Augustine		
4723	Gonzalez, Francisco Xavier	6/8/1749	6/11/1749	Gonzalez, Melchor (Lt)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	312	St. Augustine		
3903	Gonzalez, Francisco Xavier	3/2/1736	3/8/1736	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine	Ana Paniagua	351	St. Augustine		
4705	Gonzalez, Jose de la Trinidad	3/19/1749	3/24/1749	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonia de Hita y Salazar	303	St. Augustine		
5896	Gonzalez, Jose de los Dolores	3/11/1763	3/23/1763	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez de Toledo	124	St. Augustine		
5630	Gonzalez, Jose Narciso	10/28/1760	11/2/1760	Gonzalez, Geronimo Antonio	Canarias	Concepcion, Luisa de la	Canarias	Antonia Solana	7	St. Augustine		
4553	Gonzalez, Jose Secundo de la Trinidad	5/13/1747	5/18/1747	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	235	St. Augustine		
5754	Gonzalez, Jose Teodoro	11/9/1761	11/10/1761	Gonzalez, Ramon	St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Faustina	St. Augustine	Casimiro Perez	57	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4262	Gonzalez, Josefa Manuela	2/19/1743	2/25/1743	Gonzalez, Pedro	Maceda, Bishopric of Orense	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine	Pedro Jose Rodriguez	105	St. Augustine		
3458	Gonzalez, Juan	2/8/1727	2/17/1727	Gonzalez, Melchor (Ens.)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Escute, Maria	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Asencio de Florencia	146	St. Augustine		
3956	Gonzalez, Juan		1/14/1737	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Escovedo	374	St. Augustine		
4111	Gonzalez, Juan Eugenio	1/30/1740	2/6/1740	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine	Narciso Ortigoza	52	St. Augustine		
5650	Gonzalez, Juan Evangelista	12/23/1760	12/29/1760	Gonzalez, Domingo Jose	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Hernandez, Juana Francisca	La Orotava, Canarias	Pedro de los Santos Silva	14	St. Augustine		
4420	Gonzalez, Juana Isidora	4/4/1745	4/7/1745	Gonzalez, Pedro	Caslt-a, Orense	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine	Antonio Bujalanze	171	St. Augustine		
5069	Gonzalez, Justo Jose de la Trinidad	8/9/1754	8/11/1754	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	118	St. Augustine		
3896	Gonzalez, Luis	1/31/1736	2/6/1736	Gonzalez, Melchor (Ens.)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Adj. Manuel Gonzalez	346	St. Augustine		
4296	Gonzalez, Luisa	11/15/1743	11/22/1743	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez	119	St. Augustine		
4206	Gonzalez, Maria	1/19/1742	1/24/1742	Gonzalez, Melchor (Lt)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Prudenciana Ponce	83	St. Augustine		
5495	Gonzalez, Maria de Candelaria	8/5/1759	8/5/1759	Gonzalez, Juan	Canarias	Rodriguez, Josefa	Canarias	Maria Josefa de Santa Ana	327	St. Augustine		
5423	Gonzalez, Maria Josefa	11/10/1758	11/14/1758	Gonzalez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Puentes, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Juan Bermudez	298	St. Augustine		
5751	Gonzalez, Maria Simona	10/28/1761	10/31/1761	Gonzalez, Manuel	Sevilla, Spain	Lopez, Isabel	St. Augustine	Lorenza de Puente	55	St. Augustine		
4383	Gonzalez, Melchor Antonio	1/7/1745	1/13/1745	Gonzalez, Melchor (Lt)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo	156	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5235	Gonzalez, Rafael Jose de la Trinidad	10/23/1756	10/26/1756	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	202	St. Augustine		
5607	Gonzalez, Rosa Maria	8/30/1760	9/1/1760	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez de Toledo	372	St. Augustine		
4442	Gonzalez, Santiago de la Trinidad	7/24/1745	7/28/1745	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	181	St. Augustine		
5675	Gordon, Bernardo		3/29/1761	Gordon, Juan	Ireland	, Alice	Ireland	Bernardo Perez	23	St. Augustine		
3570	Grajales, Antonia	9/25/1729	10/4/1729	Grajales, Francisco		Pena, Ana Maria		Francisco Antonio	204	St. Augustine		
4357	Grajales, Antonia Josefa	11/8/1744	11/9/1744	Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonio Canepa	145	St. Augustine		
3660	Grajales, Domingo		8/9/1731	Grajales, Francisco		Pena, Ana Maria		Antonio Canepa	245	St. Augustine		
4202	Grajales, Esteban	12/26/1741	12/29/1741	Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonio Canepa	82	St. Augustine		
3390	Grajales, Teresa	10/15/1725	10/22/1725	Grajales, Francisco		Pena, Ana Maria		Isidora Menendez Marquez	120	St. Augustine		
3845	Granados, Francisca		3/28/1735	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez	315	St. Augustine		
3913	Granados, Manuela	6/1/1736	6/8/1736	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	356	St. Augustine		
4183	Granados, Raymundo	8/31/1741	9/8/1741	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine	Francisco de Castilla	76	St. Augustine		
4083	Granados, Isidora	5/2/1739	5/11/1739	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine	Margarita de Uriza	42	St. Augustine		
5045	Grobas, Angela	2/28/1754	3/1/1754	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	105	St. Augustine		
5485	Grobas, Manuel Fermin de	7/7/1759	7/9/1759	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	323	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5185	Grobas, Manuel Jose	2/22/1756	2/24/1756	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	177	St. Augustine		
4925	Grobas, Margarita Josefa	7/19/1752	7/22/1752	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	27	St. Augustine		
4812	Grobas, Rita de la Concepcion	11/8/1750	11/11/1750	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	352	St. Augustine		
5311	Grobas, Rosalia Josefa de	9/3/1757	9/5/1757	Grobas, Juan Valentin	San Juan de la Palma, Sevilla, Spain	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	240	St. Augustine		
4352	Guacar Z--izo, Rafael	1739	10/30/1744	Guacar Z--izo, Santiago		UNK	Switzerland	Antonia Rodriguez	143	St. Augustine		
5787	Guaymil, Antonia del Carmen	3/15/1762	3/16/1762	Guaymil, Cayetano	Lisbon, Portugal	Mexia, Antonia	St. Augustine	Clemente Perez de Guzman	74	St. Augustine		
5504	Guaymil, Juan Ramon Antonio	8/31/1759	9/3/1759	Guaymil, Cayetano	Lisbon, Portugal	Mexia, Antonia	St. Augustine	Miguel Lopez	330	St. Augustine		
5389	Guaymil, Paula Antonia	6/6/1758	6/7/1758	Guaymil, Cayetano	Lisbon, Portugal	Mexia, Antonia	St. Augustine	Sebastian Pedro de la Cruz	281	St. Augustine		
5931	Guerra, Eusebio	8/14/1763	8/15/1763	Guerra, Matias	Canarias	Serpa, Maria de	Canarias	Juan de Rivera	133	St. Augustine		
5603	Guerra, Jose Gregorio	8/14/1760	8/18/1760	Guerra, Matias	Canarias	Serpa, Maria de	Canarias	Juan Antonio Gymenes	370	St. Augustine		
5872	Guerra, Manuel	12/23/1762	12/26/1762	Guerra, Juan	Canarias	Bolanos, Rita	Canarias	Maria Lopez	114	St. Augustine		
5515	Guerra, Mateo Jose	9/20/1759	9/23/1759	Guerra, Juan	Canarias	Bolanos, Rita	Canarias	Ana Teresa Rodriguez	336	St. Augustine		
5752	Guerra, Matias Xavier	10/31/1761	11/2/1761	Guerra, Matias	Canarias	Serpa, Maria de	Canarias	Antonio Boza	56	St. Augustine		
5516	Guerra, Pedro Mateo	9/20/1759	9/23/1759	Guerra, Juan	Canarias	Bolanos, Rita	Canarias	Lorenzo Horrutyner	336	St. Augustine		
4940	Guerrero, Francisco Benedicto	9/18/1752	9/23/1752	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	36	St. Augustine		
3765	Guerrero, Jose	7/5/1733	7/14/1733	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Bernardo Garcia	280	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4701	Guerrero, Juana	2/16/1749	2/20/1749	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	301	St. Augustine		
4244	Guerrero, Lorenza	10/25/1742	10/29/1742	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	96	St. Augustine		
5161	Guerrero, Manuel Jose	11/2/1755	11/8/1755	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	164	St. Augustine		
3700	Guerrero, Maria	2/14/1732	2/22/1732	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pastrana	259	St. Augustine		
4499	Guerrero, Mariano	7/20/1746	7/25/1746	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canedas	208	St. Augustine		
3566	Guerrero, Tomas	9/15/1729	9/23/1729	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Cantos	202	St. Augustine		
4022	Guerrero, Tomasa	3/7/1738	3/14/1738	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Canadas	20	St. Augustine		
3873	Guerrero, Victoriano	9/4/1735	9/12/1735	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Nicolas de los Reyes	330	St. Augustine		
5151	Guerrero, Antonio de los Dolores	10/2/1755	10/6/1755	Guerrero, Pedro	Jaen, Spain	Garcia de Hormedo, Micaela	Florida	Estefania Barravi	159	St. Augustine		
3322	Guevara y Torres, Francisco de	6/3/1724	6/10/1724	Guevara y Torres, Miguel Ladron de	Cadiz	Garcia de la, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Francisco de la Rosa	84	St. Augustine		
4171	Guillen, Agustin	6/9/1741	6/17/1741	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Figueroa	73	St. Augustine		
4103	Guillen, Barbara	12/5/1739	12/12/1739	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Capt. Alonso Isquredo	50	St. Augustine		
3948	Guillen, Flora	12/14/1736	12/22/1736	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la -- de Avero	372	St. Augustine		
4032	Guillen, Francisca	4/11/1738	4/19/1738	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	24	St. Augustine		
4396	Guillen, Ines	1738	2/15/1745	Guillen, Roche	Escarlan, England	Roche, Beatriz	Bolh--, England	Francisca Fernandez	161	St. Augustine		
4269	Guillen, Victoriana Isidora	4/21/1743	4/26/1743	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	108	St. Augustine		
5472	Guirola, Francisco Jose Antonio	6/19/1759	6/22/1759	Guirola, Antonio Jose	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Bauta, Francisca de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco Ferrer	318	St. Augustine		
3669	Gutierrez, Antonia	9/4/1731	9/14/1731	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	248	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3491	Gutierrez, Antonio	4/18/1728	4/23/1728	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Francisco Rubio	160	St. Augustine		
5619	Gutierrez, Francisca	9/28/1760	10/2/1760	Gutierrez, Felipe	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Magdalena	St. Augustine	Francisco de Ramos Ronquillo	3	St. Augustine		
4684	Gutierrez, Francisca Xaviera	11/23/1748	11/27/1748	Gutierrez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Bonifacio, Isabel	St. Augustine	Luis Dominguez	294	St. Augustine		
3398	Gutierrez, Francisco	1/7/1726	1/14/1726	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Domingo de Meira	123	St. Augustine		
3846	Gutierrez, Josefa		3/29/1735	Gutierrez, Francisco		Rosa, Rufina de la		Jose Isquierdo	316	St. Augustine		
4221	Gutierrez, Juan Leandro	3/13/1742	3/19/1742	Gutierrez, Juan Andres	Campillos, Sevilla	Cordero, Catalina Paula	St. Augustine	Sgt. Raymundo Alonso	88	St. Augustine		
3834	Gutierrez, Manuela		1/3/1735	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	311	St. Augustine		
5743	Gutierrez, Maria del Carmen	10/13/1761	10/15/1761	Gutierrez, Andres	Cadiz, Spain	Gonzalez, Josefa	Lautara, Canarias	Antonio Capaz de Arnmas	51	St. Augustine		
5176	Gutierrez, Paula Petrona de Jesus	1/14/1756	1/20/1756	Gutierrez, Juan Alonzo	St. Augustine	Andrea, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel Ruiz Bravo	172	St. Augustine		
3301	Gutierrez, Pedro		11/3/1723	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Pedro Manuel Barravi	74	St. Augustine		
4166	Gutierrez, Petronila (illegit)		5/2/1741	Gutierrez, Juan Andres (Ens.)		Pastra, Antonia		Jose Figueroa	71	St. Augustine		
3227	Gutierrez, Tomas	12/29/1721	1/7/1722	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Ana Maria	33	St. Augustine		
5711	Gymenes, Juan Bentura	7/14/1761	7/15/1761	Gymenes, Juan	Malaga, Granada, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana	St. Augustine	Victoria Perez	35	St. Augustine		
3338	Hernandez, Ana	9/9/1724	9/16/1724	Hernandez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Galdona, Estefania	St. Augustine	Tomas de los Rios	90	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4474	Hernandez, Ana Joaquina	2/2/1746	2/0/1746	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Toribio	196	St. Augustine		
3863	Hernandez, Geronima	7/4/1735	7/10/1735	Hernandez, Luis	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	323	St. Augustine		
4676	Hernandez, Jose Carlos	11/3/1748	11/5/1748	Hernandez, Francisco	Pena Mayor, Lugo, Spain	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Pedro de Utero	291	St. Augustine		
3286	Hernandez, Josefa	4/24/1723	5/5/1723	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Maria de Leon	66	St. Augustine		
3636	Hernandez, Juan	1/27/1731	2/3/1731	UNK		Hernandez, Eulalia		Antonio Barboza	234	St. Augustine		
4529	Hernandez, Juan Ignacio	2/1/1747	2/8/1747	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine	Juan de la Cruz	224	St. Augustine		
4068	Hernandez, Maria	1/30/1739	2/7/1739	Hernandez, Luis	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Luis Rodriguez	37	St. Augustine		
3980	Hernandez, Maria	4/25/1737	5/3/1737	Hernandez, Luis	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco	4	St. Augustine		
5786	Hernandez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	3/7/1762	3/9/1762	UNK		Hernandez, Maria Candelaria	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	73	St. Augustine		
4305	Hernandez, Maria Josefa	1/9/1744	1/15/1744	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine	Maria Josefa Cordillo	123	St. Augustine		
3212	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	7/21/1721	7/30/1721	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Maria de Leon	24	St. Augustine		
5432	Hernandez, Miguel Jose	12/8/1758	12/17/1758	Hernandez, Luis Antonio	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Concepcion, Maria de la	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Juan Ignacio Gonzalez	302	St. Augustine		
5666	Herrera Gonzalez, Maria del Rosario	2/21/1761	2/27/1761	Herrera Gonzalez, Miguel de	Island of Leon	Sanchez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juana Gertrudis Rodriguez	20	St. Augustine		
3266	Herrera, Andres de	9/15/1722	9/24/1722	Herrera, Manuel de		Balderrama, Maria		Andres Rosa de Cosgo	55	St. Augustine		
5915	Herrera, Antonia del Rosario	7/9/1763	7/13/1763	Herrera, Miguel de		Sanchez, Gertrudis		Francisco Espinoza	129	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3289	Hidalgo, Francisca Mariana	5/15/1723	5/24/1723	Hidalgo, Jose		Santiago y Gutierrez, Maria Manuela de		Juan Fernandez del Castillo	68	St. Augustine		
5793	Hijuelos, Antonia de los Dolores de los	4/6/1762	4/10/1762	Hijuelos, Domingo de los	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Fulgencia Andrea	St. Augustine	Bartolome Tomas Gutierrez de Carvajal	77	St. Augustine	Domingo Hijuelos was dead	
5572	Hijuelos, Antonio de la Cruz de los	5/2/1760	5/5/1760	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	St. Augustine	Miranda, Basilia	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	359	St. Augustine		
3431	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	7/21/1726	7/29/1726	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Rodriguez, Juana		Pedro Lorenzo de Azevedo	136	St. Augustine
5041	Hijuelos, Catarina de Jesus de los	2/13/1754	2/19/1754	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Gabriel Terrasa	88	St. Augustine
3837	Hijuelos, Domingo de los		2/11/1735	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Rodriguez, Juana		Antonia Escalona	311	St. Augustine
3946	Hijuelos, Francisco de los	12/12/1736	12/20/1736	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Rodriguez, Juana		Jose Gonzalez	371	St. Augustine
3608	Hijuelos, Ignacio de los	7/29/1730	8/7/1730	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Rodriguez, Juana		Ignacio Montes de Oca	222	St. Augustine
3363	Hijuelos, Isabel de los	3/2/1725	3/9/1725	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los				Santiago, Manuela de		Francisca de Florencia y Arguelles	99	St. Augustine
3750	Hijuelos, Isidoro de los	4/4/1733	4/13/1733	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los		Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		Rodriguez, Juana		Francisca Martin	276	St. Augustine
4973	Hijuelos, Jose Benvenuto del Carmen de los	3/22/1753	3/24/1753	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	St. Augustine			Miranda, Basilia	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	54	St. Augustine
5746	Hijuelos, Jose Florentin de los de los	10/16/1761	10/19/1761	Hijuelos, Isidro de los	St. Augustine			Puentes, Rosa de	St. Augustine	Sebastian Espinoza	53	St. Augustine

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5300	Hijuelos, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad de los	6/3/1757	6/6/1757	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	St. Augustine	Miranda, Basilia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes de Guia	235	St. Augustine		
3563	Hijuelos, Juana de los	9/10/1729	9/10/1729	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana		Bartolome Bansa?	201	St. Augustine		
5147	Hijuelos, Mateo de Jesus de los	9/20/1755	9/21/1755	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	St. Augustine	Miranda, Basilia	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	157	St. Augustine		
3499	Hijuelos, Pedro de los	5/13/1728	5/22/1728	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana		Pedro Lorenzo de Azevedo	162	St. Augustine		
5479	Hijuelos, Pedro Jose Antonio de los	6/30/1759	7/1/1759	Hijuelos, Isidro de los	St. Augustine	Puentes, Rosa de	St. Augustine	Sebastian Espinoza	321	St. Augustine		
5402	Hijuelos, Rosalia Antonia de los	9/2/1758	9/5/1758	Hijuelos, Antonio de los	St. Augustine	Miranda, Basilia	St. Augustine	Nicolasa Blanco	288	St. Augustine		
3264	Hilario, Angel Jose		9/16/1722	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuela	St. Augustine	Geronima de San Jurgo	52	St. Augustine		
3410	Hilario, Antonio	3/14/1726	3/21/1726	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuela	St. Augustine	Geronima de San Jurgo	127	St. Augustine		
5379	Hilario, Diego Segundo	3/28/1758	4/1/1758	Hilario, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Pilares, Ana	St. Augustine	Nicolas Mendez	276	St. Augustine		
5297	Hilario, Domingo Vitterio	4/18/1757	4/21/1757	Hilario, Clemente	St. Augustine	Lazo, Luisa Maria	St. Augustine	Miguel Jose Guerrero	233	St. Augustine		
3326	Hilario, Francisco Jose	6/20/1724	6/29/1724	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuela	St. Augustine	Geronima de San Jurgo	85	St. Augustine		
5584	Hilario, Manuel Francisco Xavier	6/8/1760	6/10/1760	Hilario, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Pilares, Ana	St. Augustine	Agustin Santoyo	363	St. Augustine		
5103	Hita y Salazar, Andres Fulgencio	2/4/1755	2/6/1755	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Fulgencio Antonio Garcia de Solis	135	St. Augustine		
4107	Hita y Salazar, Antonio de	1/5/1740	1/12/1740	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	51	St. Augustine		
3564	Hita y Salazar, Antonio de	9/5/1729	9/12/1729	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine	Juana Romo de Uriza	202	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3766	Hita y Salazar, Antonio de	7/8/1733	7/15/1733	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Canepa	280	St. Augustine		
4177	Hita y Salazar, Clara de	8/12/1741	8/18/1741	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan Manuel Valero	74	St. Augustine		
3211	Hita y Salazar, Domingo Jose de	7/15/1721	7/29/1721	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Maria Josefa del	St. Augustine	Teresa Menendez Marquez	23	St. Augustine		
3949	Hita y Salazar, Eugenia Basilia de	12/14/1736	12/28/1736	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	372	St. Augustine		
4224	Hita y Salazar, Francisca de	4/2/1742	4/9/1742	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Antonia de Avero	89	St. Augustine		
5231	Hita y Salazar, Francisca de Borja	10/10/1756	10/12/1756	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Odriasola	200	St. Augustine		
4622	Hita y Salazar, Francisca Xavier de Jesus de	3/1/1748	3/5/1748	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	268	St. Augustine		
3351	Hita y Salazar, Francisco de	12/2/1724	12/12/1724	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Maria Josefa del	St. Augustine	Francisco Gabriel del Pueyo & Luisa Mendez	96	St. Augustine		
4508	Hita y Salazar, Francisco Xavier Cipriano de	9/25/1746	9/30/1746	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	212	St. Augustine		
4063	Hita y Salazar, Gaspar de	1/5/1739	1/12/1739	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Caneja	35	St. Augustine		
3976	Hita y Salazar, Isidora de	4/4/1737	4/11/1737	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Caneja	381	St. Augustine		
4311	Hita y Salazar, Jose Casimiro de	3/3/1744	3/10/1744	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Ildefonso Sanchez	126	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3795	Hita y Salazar, Juan de	1/27/1734	2/4/1734	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine	Juana de Uriza	293	St. Augustine		
3533	Hita y Salazar, Juan de	12/25/1728	12/30/1728	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Luciana	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	182	St. Augustine		
3689	Hita y Salazar, Juan de	12/5/1731	12/12/1731	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Luciana	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	255	St. Augustine		
4251	Hita y Salazar, Juan Jose de	12/13/1742	12/19/1742	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	100	St. Augustine		
5473	Hita y Salazar, Juan Jose Manuel de	6/20/1759	6/22/1759	Hita y Salazar, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Cordero, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Capt Jose Leonart	319	St. Augustine		
4203	Hita y Salazar, Juan Jose Manuel de	1/1/1742	1/8/1742	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	82	St. Augustine		
4367	Hita y Salazar, Leocadia Maria de	12/9/1744	12/14/1744	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	149	St. Augustine		
3868	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo Toribio de	8/10/1735	8/18/1735	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Caneja	327	St. Augustine		
4152	Hita y Salazar, Maria de	12/12/1740	12/20/1740	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Antonio Caneja	67	St. Augustine		
5704	Hita y Salazar, Maria de los Dolores de	6/22/1761	6/23/1761	Hita y Salazar, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Cordero, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita y Salazar	33	St. Augustine		
4742	Hita y Salazar, Maria del Rosario	10/11/1749	10/13/1749	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	322	St. Augustine		
4661	Hita y Salazar, Maria Isabel	9/9/1748	9/11/1748	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Pedro de Hita	284	St. Augustine		
3702	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	2/17/1732	2/26/1732	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	260	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3464	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	2/25/1727	3/8/1727	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Maria Josefa del	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pueyo & Gertrudis de Uriza	149	St. Augustine		
4114	Hita y Salazar, Petrona de	2/19/1740	3/1/1740	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Antonio de Florencia	53	St. Augustine		
5695	Hita y Salazar, Rita Nicolasa de	5/23/1761	5/25/1761	Hita y Salazar, Simon de (son of Lorenzo)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Eugenia de Hita	30	St. Augustine		
4080	Hita y Salazar, Simon de	4/21/1739	4/28/1739	Hita y Salazar, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	41	St. Augustine		
4621	Hita y Salazar, Teresa de Jesus Isidoro de	3/1/1748	3/5/1748	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan Isidoro de Leon	267	St. Augustine		
4846	Hita y Salazar, Vicente de	4/4/1751	4/7/1751	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Capt Fernando Antonio Laguna	369	St. Augustine		
4803	Hita, Bernarda Maria de	9/28/1750	10/1/1750	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Luisa Gavino	348	St. Augustine		
4099	Hita, Feliz	11/20/1739	11/27/1739	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	48	St. Augustine		
4216	Hita, Gabriela Maria de	2/14/1742	2/19/1742	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	86	St. Augustine		
4480	Hita, Josefa Caledonia de	3/2/1746	3/0/1746	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Josefa Escovedo	199	St. Augustine		
4629	Hita, Juana de	4/24/1748	4/26/1748	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Maria Josefa Escovedo	271	St. Augustine		
4310	Hita, Lorenzo de	2/22/1744	2/27/1744	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	125	St. Augustine		
4289	Hita, Lucas Jose de	10/17/1743	10/21/1743	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ildefonso Sanchez	116	St. Augustine		
3998	Hita, Margarita de	9/27/1737	10/3/1737	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	11	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4958	Hita, Micaela Manuela Josefa de	12/29/1752	1/3/1753	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	47	St. Augustine		
5405	Hita, Nicolas Maria de	9/10/1758	9/13/1758	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Maria Odriosola	290	St. Augustine		
4952	Hita, Nicolasa de	12/4/1752	12/8/1752	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	43	St. Augustine		
3881	Hita, Simon Tadeo de	10/28/1735	11/5/1735	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Pablo Escobar	337	St. Augustine		
3784	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Antonia	12/3/1733	12/10/1733	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Isidora Menendez Marquez	288	St. Augustine		
4787	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Antonio Lorenzo	8/8/1750	8/13/1750	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Felipe Horrytiner	342	St. Augustine		
4015	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Francisca		2/22/1738	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Lorenza Ponce	18	St. Augustine		
4411	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Joaquin Benito	3/21/1745	3/24/1745	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rubia	167	St. Augustine		
4282	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Manuel Francisco	9/22/1743	9/28/1743	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Ens. Pedro de Escovedo & Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	113	St. Augustine		
4620	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Maria del Carmen	2/28/1748	3/4/1748	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	267	St. Augustine		
5232	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Mariana Teresa	10/13/1756	10/16/1756	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Mariana Brezon	200	St. Augustine		
3886	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Tomas Jose	12/21/1735	12/28/1735	Horrytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Ens. Alvaro Lopez	340	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5221	Horruytiner, Agustina de la Leche	8/28/1756	8/29/1756	Horruytiner, Felipe (Corp)	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonio de Hita y Salazar	195	St. Augustine		
3824	Horruytiner, Ana		10/30/1734	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto (Cav. Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Juana de Uriza	307	St. Augustine		
3528	Horruytiner, Barbara	12/4/1728	12/10/1728	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Rev. Pedro Lorenzo de Acevedo	179	St. Augustine		
4864	Horruytiner, Dominga	8/4/1751	8/4/1751	Horruytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	377	St. Augustine		
5396	Horruytiner, Dominga Xaviera Maria	8/4/1758	8/5/1758	Horruytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Eligio	285	St. Augustine		
3364	Horruytiner, Eusebio	3/5/1725	3/14/1725	Horruytiner, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano de Melo	100	St. Augustine		
3287	Horruytiner, Felipe	5/1/1723	5/10/1723	Horruytiner, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Teresa Menendez Marquez	67	St. Augustine		
4175	Horruytiner, Geronimo Cayetano	8/7/1741	8/14/1741	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	74	St. Augustine		
3653	Horruytiner, Jose	4/15/1731	4/21/1731	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Gertrudis de Leon	241	St. Augustine		
4994	Horruytiner, Jose Maria	8/15/1753	8/17/1753	Horruytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	65	St. Augustine		
4062	Horruytiner, Jose Miguel	1/2/1739	1/8/1739	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto (Cav. Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	35	St. Augustine		
3744	Horruytiner, Josefa	3/17/1733	3/24/1733	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto (Cav. Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Antonio Eligio de la Puente	274	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5934	Horruytiner, Maria Elena	8/18/1763	8/19/1763	Horruytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Maria de los Angeles Marquez	134	St. Augustine		
3955	Horruytiner, Pedro	1/7/1737	1/14/1737	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto (Cav. Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano de Melo	374	St. Augustine		
5670	Horruytiner, Pedro Xavier	3/9/1761	3/11/1761	Horruytiner, Felipe	St. Augustine	Villaverde, Antonia	St. Augustine	Marina Sanchez	21	St. Augustine		
4384	Housman, Susana de Jesus	1734	1/18/1745	Housman, Baltaharte	Canton of Berne	Benar, Maria	Canton of Berne	Antonio Pueyo	156	St. Augustine		
5233	Huet, Francisco Jose	10/16/1756	10/19/1756	Huet, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	Anaya, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	201	St. Augustine		
5334	Huet, Gregorio Jose	11/17/1757	11/21/1757	Huet, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	Anaya, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	252	St. Augustine		
5511	Huet, Jacinto Xavier	9/11/1759	9/13/1759	Huet, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	Anaya, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	333	St. Augustine		
5898	Huet, Joaquin Benito	3/21/1763	3/26/1763	Huet, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	Anaya, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	125	St. Augustine		
5740	Huet, Miguel de los Angeles	9/29/1761	10/1/1761	Huet, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	Anaya, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	50	St. Augustine		
4490	Huito--n, Juana Maria	1724	4/24/1746	Huito--n, Alsar	Ireland	Maria	Ireland	Maria de Cordero	203	St. Augustine		
4851	Huito--n, Margarita Maria		5/7/1751	Huito--n, Alsar	Ireland	Maria	Ireland	Juan de Paredes	371	St. Augustine		
4395	Indolf, Rafael	1731	2/14/1745	Indolf, Melchor	Parit	Hagle, Barbara	Parit	Pedro Salcedo	161	St. Augustine		
4256	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonia Paula de	1/25/1743	2/1/1743	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonio	Cabra, Cordoba	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	102	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4362	Isquierdo de Porras, Mariana Clementa Josefa	11/23/1744	11/26/1744	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonio	Cabra, Cordoba	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia de San Juan	147	St. Augustine		
4570	Isquierdo, Ana Francsica	7/23/1747	7/25/1747	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose (Ens.)	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Barbara Horruytiner	243	St. Augustine		
4883	Isquierdo, Barbara	12/2/1751	12/3/1751	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Barbara Lamberto	6	St. Augustine		
4492	Isquierdo, Catarina Xaviera	4/30/1746	5/4/1746	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose (Sub-lt.)	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez	204	St. Augustine		
4072	Isquierdo, Faustina	2/13/1739	2/21/1739	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Ventura Diaz	38	St. Augustine		
4288	Isquierdo, Francisco de Jesus	10/15/1743	10/21/1743	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	115	St. Augustine		
4160	Isquierdo, Jose	2/11/1741	2/18/1741	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Capt. Feliz de Vieza Diaz	69	St. Augustine		
5916	Isquierdo, Jose Ventura	7/12/1763	7/13/1763	Isquierdo, Juan	Rota	Ronquillo, Gregoria	St. Augustine	Maria Baez	130	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3970	Isquierdo, Josefa	3/9/1737	3/18/1737	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	379	St. Augustine		
5341	Isquierdo, Josefa de Jesus de la Concepcion	12/15/1757	12/17/1757	Isquierdo, Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Bernarda	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	255	St. Augustine		
5474	Isquierdo, Manuel Jose	6/20/1759	6/23/1759	Isquierdo, Jose (Lt)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Bernarda	St. Augustine	Lt Jose Martinez	319	St. Augustine		
4073	Isquierdo, Maria	2/13/1739	2/21/1739	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Carlos Diaz	38	St. Augustine		
4745	Isquierdo, Rita Maria	11/9/1749	11/13/1749	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine	Lorenza Ponce	323	St. Augustine		
5869	Julguet, Antonio	11/27/1762	11/29/1762	Julguet, Jose	Cataluna	Julguet, Maria	Cataluna		113	St. Augustine		
4956	Laguna, Antonio Jose	12/20/1752	12/21/1752	Laguna, Fernando Antonio (Capt)	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Capt Nicolas Gomez	46	St. Augustine		
5093	Laguna, Fernando Miguel	12/22/1754	12/27/1754	Laguna, Fernando Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Miguel del Corral	130	St. Augustine		
4586	Laguna, Francisco Custerro	10/2/1747	10/4/1747	Laguna, Fernando Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Sgt Maj Alonso Cardenas of St Augustine	250	St. Augustine		
4476	Laguna, Jose Romualdo	2/11/1746	2/17/1746	Laguna, Fernando Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Francisco Rogriguez	196	St. Augustine		
5286	Laguna, Jose Xavier	3/20/1757	3/21/1757	Laguna, Fernando Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	228	St. Augustine		
4842	Laguna, Maria de la Candelaria	3/31/1751	4/13/1751	Laguna, Fernando Antonio (Capt)	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine	Adj. Pablo de Hita y Salazar	367	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4359	Landa, Ana Andrea Avelina de	11/10/1744	11/13/1744	Landa, Juan Leandro de	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Inf Lt. Col. Miguel de Rivas y Rocafull	146	St. Augustine		
4946	Landa, Antonia Teresa de	11/3/1752	11/6/1752	Landa, Juan Leandro de (Inf Capt)	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Cav. Lt. Carlos Breson	40	St. Augustine		
4556	Landa, Joaquin Manuel de	6/4/1747	6/6/1747	Landa, Juan Leandro de	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Miguel de Rivas	237	St. Augustine		
4274	Landa, Jose Gregorio Cayetano	6/15/1743	6/19/1743	Landa, Juan Leandro de	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lt Col Miguel de Rivas y Rocafiell	109	St. Augustine		
4733	Landa, Luisa Maria	8/25/1749	8/27/1749	Landa, Juan Leandro de (Inf Capt)	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Solana	318	St. Augustine		
4223	Landa, Maria de los Angeles de	4/1/1742	4/5/1742	Landa, Juan Leandro de (Lt.)	Madrid, Spain	Diaz Mexia, Manuela	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	89	St. Augustine		
5939	Landin, Maria de Jesus	9/13/1763	9/14/1763	Landin, Pedro	Bordeaux, France	Cruz, Josefa de la	Canarias	Juan Jose Arransate	135	St. Augustine		
4389	Lario, Antonio (born in Castillo de San Marcos)	7/2/1744	2/5/1745	Lario, Clemente Martin	St. Augustine	Baltazara, Luisa Maria	St. Augustine	Domingo Antonio Silverio	158	St. Augustine		
5738	Ledesma, Beatriz de los Angeles	9/22/1761	9/24/1761	Ledesma, Jose Antonio	Campeche, Mexico	Chapuz, Barbara	St. Augustine	Mariana Hurrutyiner	49	St. Augustine		
5456	Ledesma, Maria Nicolasa	4/11/1759	4/18/1759	Ledesma, Jose Antonio	Campeche, Mexico	Chapuz, Barbara	St. Augustine	Juan Diaz	312	St. Augustine		
4413	Legele, Maria de Loreto	1735	3/29/1745	Legele, Andres	Switzerland	Root, Maria	Switzerland	Diego de Leon	168	St. Augustine		
5291	Leon, Antonia Maria de los Dolores de	3/27/1757	3/30/1757	Leon, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Castillo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Juan de Villaverde	230	St. Augustine		
3574	Leon, Antonio de	9/30/1729	10/11/1729	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Pena, Benita	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez	205	St. Augustine		
5626	Leon, Cecilia de	10/22/1760	10/24/1760	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Lt Ildefonso Sanchez	6	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3968	Leon, Diego de		2/25/1737	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Pena, Benita	St. Augustine	Anastacia de Florencia	378	St. Augustine		
3519	Leon, Diego de	9/23/1728	10/2/1728	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo de Herrera	172	St. Augustine		
3388	Leon, Francisca	9/22/1725	10/1/1725	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo de Herrera	120	St. Augustine		
5249	Leon, Francisco Xavier de	11/27/1756	12/1/1756	Leon, Diego Jose de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Regidor, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Capt Bentura Diaz	209	St. Augustine		
5118	Leon, Francisco Xavier Paula de	4/2/1755	4/4/1755	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Idefonso Sanchez	142	St. Augustine		
3679	Leon, Geronimo de	10/2/1731	10/10/1731	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Pena, Benita	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	251	St. Augustine		
5265	Leon, Jose Xavier	1/8/1757	1/9/1757	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Lt. Idefonso Sanchez	217	St. Augustine		
3798	Leon, Juan de	2/7/1734	2/15/1734	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	294	St. Augustine		
5220	Leon, Juan Jose Joaquin	8/26/1756	8/28/1756	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt)	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	195	St. Augustine		
5804	Leon, Juana Maria de	5/7/1762	5/8/1762	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Idefonso Sanchez	82	St. Augustine		
5098	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	1/7/1755	1/7/1755	Leon, Diego Jose de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Regidor, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Justo Lopez Barroso	132	St. Augustine		
4993	Leon, Lorenzo Jose	8/14/1753	8/17/1753	Leon, Diego Jose de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Idefonso Sanchez	64	St. Augustine		
5586	Leon, Manuel Antonio de	6/8/1760	6/10/1760	Leon, Antonio de		Jospo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ursula Sanchez	363	St. Augustine		
5497	Leon, Manuela de los Dolores de	8/6/1759	8/9/1759	Leon, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Castillo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Diego de Leon	328	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4142	Leon, Maria de	10/29/1740	11/4/1740	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Alfonso Sanchez	64	St. Augustine		
5452	Leon, Maria de los Dolores de	3/29/1759	4/2/1759	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ens Idefonso Sanchez	311	St. Augustine		
5418	Leon, Maria de los Dolores Fruto	10/30/1758	11/1/1758	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt)	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	296	St. Augustine		
5444	Leon, Maria de los Dolores Josefa	1/27/1759	1/28/1759	Leon, Diego Jose de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Regidor, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine	Capt Bentura Diaz	307	St. Augustine		
5852	Leon, Maria del Pilar de	10/12/1762	10/15/1762	Leon, Diego de	St. Augustine	Puentes, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Puentes	106	St. Augustine		
5036	Leon, Maria Ines de	1/21/1754	1/24/1754	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Cav Lt. Ildfonso Sanchez	86	St. Augustine		
3632	Leon, Melchora de	1/5/1731	1/13/1731	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Tomas de los Rios	231	St. Augustine		
5370	Leon, Micaela Xaviera de	3/6/1758	3/9/1758	Leon, Geronimo de	St. Augustine	Fernandez del Castillo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Cav Lt Ildfonso Sanchez	271	St. Augustine		
3483	Leon, Rita de		12/28/1727	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo	156	St. Augustine		
3827	Leon, Tomas de		11/16/1734	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Pena, Benita	St. Augustine	Andres Villaverde	308	St. Augustine		
4598	Leonart, Antonio Xavier	11/30/1747	12/6/1747	Leonart, Jose		Mataro, Barcelona		Pasqua, Gertrudis de	256	St. Augustine		
4979	Leonart, Cayetano Juan de Dios Agustin	5/5/1753	5/6/1753	Leonart, Jose (Inf Capt)		Mataro, Barcelona		Pasqua, Gertrudis de	57	St. Augustine		
4840	Leonart, Francisca Xaviera de la Concepcion	3/3/1751	3/16/1751	Leonart, Jose (Inf Capt)		Mataro, Barcelona		Pasqua, Gertrudis de	366	St. Augustine		
4298	Leonart, Jose Antonio	11/24/1743	11/30/1743	Leonart, Jose (Lt)		Mataro, Barcelona		Pasqua, Gertrudis de	120	St. Augustine	Child legitimized by marriage 3/23/1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4133	Leonart, Maria (illegit)	7/14/1740	7/22/1740	Leonart, Jose (Capt.)	Mataro, Barcelona	Pasqua, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Lt. Diego Repilado	59	St. Augustine	Legitimized by marriage of parents on 3/23/1740	
4425	Lepe, Dorotea Antonia de la Cruz	1734	5/2/1745	Lepe, Andres	Berne, Switzerland	Meyer, Maria	Berne, Switzerland	Capt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo	173	St. Augustine		
4382	Lepis, Gaspar del Carmen	1737	1/12/1745	Lepis, Jose	Berne, Switzerland	Negla, Margarita	Berne, Switzerland	Luis Chacon	155	St. Augustine		
4398	Lepis, Jose Antonio	1725	2/21/1745	Lepis, Jose	Berne, Switzerland	Negla, Margarita	Berne, Switzerland	Alfonso Ramiro	162	St. Augustine		
4399	Lepis, Margarita Josefa	1731	2/21/1745	Lepis, Jose	Berne, Switzerland	Negla, Margarita	Berne, Switzerland	Alfonso Ramiro	162	St. Augustine		
3246	Llanes de la Cruz, Antonio	3/14/1722	3/24/1722	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Ruiz del Canto	42	St. Augustine		
5355	Llanes de la Cruz, Blasa	2/3/1758	2/4/1758	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Ildefonsa Victoriano	263	St. Augustine		
4651	Llanes de la Cruz, Clara Susana	8/12/1748	8/16/1748	Llanes de la Cruz, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Clara	St. Augustine	Lucia del Puello	280	St. Augustine		
4648	Llanes de la Cruz, Diego Pantaleon	7/27/1748	8/2/1748	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Maria de Belen Balderrama	279	St. Augustine		
4337	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco Jacinto	8/17/1744	8/24/1744	Llanes de la Cruz, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Clara	St. Augustine	Bonifacio Llanes & Micaela Llanes	136	St. Augustine		
4783	Llanes de la Cruz, Ignacia Xaviera	7/31/1750	8/4/1750	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Tomas Blanco	340	St. Augustine		
5261	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose Baltazar	1/5/1757	1/8/1757	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Baptista de los Rios	215	St. Augustine		
5854	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose Maria	10/21/1762	10/23/1762	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Marina Bermudes	106	St. Augustine		
4486	Llanes de la Cruz, Josefa Maria	3/26/1746	3/29/1746	Llanes de la Cruz, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Clara	St. Augustine	Luisa Puello	201	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4106	Llanes de la Cruz, Juana	12/28/1739	12/31/1739	Llanes de la Cruz, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Silvestre Llanes	51	St. Augustine		
4196	Llanes de la Cruz, Lorenzo	9/28/1741	10/8/1741	Llanes de la Cruz, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Lucia Pueyo	80	St. Augustine		
5072	Llanes de la Cruz, Manuel	9/1/1754	9/2/1754	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Ursula Sanchez	119	St. Augustine		
4314	Llanes de la Cruz, Manuel Francisco de Paula	4/2/1744	4/8/1744	Llanes de la Cruz, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Luisa Pueyo	127	St. Augustine		
5614	Llanes de la Cruz, Maria de la Leche	9/14/1760	9/16/1760	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Ursula Serrano Serpa	375	St. Augustine		
4493	Llanes de la Cruz, Maria Felipa	5/1/1746	5/5/1746	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez Suri	205	St. Augustine		
3376	Llanes de la Cruz, Micaela Maria	5/7/1725	5/19/1725	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.)	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	113	St. Augustine		
3325	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	6/16/1724	6/26/1724	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	85	St. Augustine		
4888	Llanes de la Cruz, Tomas	12/21/1751	12/25/1751	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine	Maria de Belen Balderrama	8	St. Augustine		
4753	Llanes, Ana Josefa Maria	12/23/1749	12/26/1749	Llanes, Diego	Vera, Pamplona, Spain	Horrutyner, Barbara	St. Augustine	Fernando Jose Isquierdo	327	St. Augustine		
3214	Llanes, Bonifacio	8/3/1721	8/13/1721	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Pedro Alonso Lodaes Cotta	25	St. Augustine		
3271	Llanes, Isabel de	10/25/1722	11/3/1722	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.)	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Pedro Alonso Lodaes Cotta	57	St. Augustine		
5339	Llanes, Juan Jose Remigio	11/30/1757	12/4/1757	Llanes, Miguel		Concepcion, Rosalia de la		Pedro de Hita	254	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3448	Llanes, Maria Ana	12/7/1726	12/17/1726	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.)	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	143	St. Augustine		
3555	Llanes, Maria Luisa	6/1/1729	6/13/1729	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.)	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	198	St. Augustine		
5834	Llarena, Bibiana	9/16/1762	9/18/1762	Llarena, Alonso de	San Nicolas, Canarias	Godoy Niles, Luisa	Laguete, Canarias	Miguel Suarez	98	St. Augustine		Lorenza parents Francisco Basurto from Vizcaya and Maria de la Concepcion
5680	Llarena, Juan de	4/12/1761	4/16/1761	Llarena, Alonso de	San Nicolas, Canarias	Godoy Niles, Luisa	Laguete, Canarias	Miguel Suarez	25	St. Augustine		
4980	Lopez Chapuz, Ana Gertrudis de la Cruz	5/3/1753	5/7/1753	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	58	St. Augustine		Jaime parents Gabriel and Antonia. Born in Palma, Mallorca.
5890	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	2/5/1763	2/8/1763	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Maria Odriasola	122	St. Augustine		
5275	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio Dionisio	2/23/1757	2/25/1757	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Diego de Leon	222	St. Augustine		
4581	Lopez Chapuz, Diego Ramon	8/30/1747	9/2/1747	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine		248	St. Augustine		
4703	Lopez Chapuz, Francisca Xaviera	2/27/1749	3/3/1749	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Diego Llanes	302	St. Augustine		
4445	Lopez Chapuz, Maria de la Concepcion Cayetana	8/7/1745	8/12/1745	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Diego Llanes	182	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5518	Lopez Chapuz, Matea de los Dolores	9/21/1759	9/24/1759	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Maria de la Luz Pena	337	St. Augustine		
4839	Lopez Chapuz, Tomas Jose de la Trinidad	3/7/1751	3/13/1751	Lopez Chapuz, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	365	St. Augustine		
5887	Lopez de Mesa, Ana Antonia	1/17/1763	1/20/1763	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez	121	St. Augustine		
5305	Lopez de Mesa, Ana Josefa de la Cruz de	7/26/1757	7/28/1757	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	237	St. Augustine		
4967	Lopez de Mesa, Francisca Xaviera de	2/20/1753	2/24/1753	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Cav. Lt. Carlos Breson	51	St. Augustine		
5465	Lopez de Mesa, Juan Antonio Ubaldo de		5/19/1759	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	315	St. Augustine		
5116	Lopez de Mesa, Juana Rosa de Dios de	3/8/1755	3/11/1755	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	141	St. Augustine		
4847	Lopez de Mesa, Maria Antonia de la Concepcion de	4/8/1751	4/12/1751	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Juan del Toro	369	St. Augustine		
5744	Lopez de Mesa, Maria Teresa de	10/13/1761	10/18/1761	Lopez de Mesa, Jose	Cordoba, Spain	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	St. Augustine	Bonigacio Valenzuela	52	St. Augustine		
5710	Lopez de Rubio, Maria de la Luz	7/9/1761	7/11/1761	Lopez el Rubio, Pedro	Aguimes, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de Jesus	Telde de Gran Canaria	Francisco Rodriguez	35	St. Augustine		
5568	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro Jose Anselmo	4/20/1760	4/24/1760	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio (Ens)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente	357	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3646	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio	3/4/1731	3/10/1731	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Governor Field Marshal Antonio de Benavides	237	St. Augustine		
3813	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio		6/1/1734	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Field Marshal Antonio de Benavides	301	St. Augustine		
5830	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio Nicolas de Jesus	9/10/1762	9/12/1762	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Antonio Jose Lopez	97	St. Augustine		
4197	Lopez de Toledo, Carlos	10/4/1741	10/13/1741	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Alvaro Lopez	80	St. Augustine		
3806	Lopez de Toledo, Francisca	3/15/1734	3/19/1734	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Alvaro Lopez	298	St. Augustine		
4088	Lopez de Toledo, Francisco	7/19/1739	7/27/1739	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ramon Ochandategui	44	St. Augustine		
3925	Lopez de Toledo, Isidora	8/26/1736	8/28/1736	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	362	St. Augustine		
4919	Lopez de Toledo, Jose Antonio	6/6/1752	6/10/1752	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Capt)	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lt. Carlos Brison	24	St. Augustine		
4414	Lopez de Toledo, Jose Joaquin	3/25/1745	3/29/1745	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Capt. Alvaro Lopez	168	St. Augustine		
3918	Lopez de Toledo, Juan	6/24/1736	7/2/1736	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Ens. Alvaro Lopez	358	St. Augustine		
4323	Lopez de Toledo, Manuel Bernabe	6/11/1744	6/16/1744	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Capt)	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ramon Orchardategui	131	St. Augustine		
4218	Lopez de Toledo, Maria	2/20/1742	2/27/1742	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ramon Ocanandategui	87	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5424	Lopez de Toledo, Maria de la Concepcion Marina	11/11/1758	11/16/1758	Lopez de Toledo, Antonio (Ens)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Maria Teresa	St. Augustine	Cecilia Eligio de la Puente	299	St. Augustine		
5815	Lopez de Toledo, Maria Manuela del Rosario		6/1762	Lopez de Toledo,	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Marina	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	88	St. Augustine		
4547	Lopez de Toledo, Mariana Josefa	4/13/1747	4/17/1747	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Barbara Garcia	232	St. Augustine		
4669	Lopez de Toledo, Ramona Josefa del Rosario	10/6/1748	10/9/1748	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Capt)	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ramon Ochandategui	288	St. Augustine		
4047	Lopez de Toledo, Rosa	8/30/1738	9/6/1738	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada	Adj. Alvaro Lopez	29	St. Augustine		
4531	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian	2/5/1747	2/10/1747	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Capt)	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine	Ramon Octrandategui	225	St. Augustine		
5346	Lopez, Antonio Jose de la O	12/28/1757	12/30/1757	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Adj Raymundo Alonso de Arrivas	258	St. Augustine		
4593	Lopez, Francisca Xaviera	11/4/1747	11/9/1747	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	254	St. Augustine		
4364	Lopez, Francisca Xaviera	12/3/1744	12/6/1744	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Julian Jose de la Vega	148	St. Augustine		
4874	Lopez, Francisco Jose	10/22/1751	10/25/1751	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonion Rodriguez	383	St. Augustine		
5089	Lopez, Francisco Xavier Jose	12/3/1754	12/5/1754	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	128	St. Augustine		
3957	Lopez, Gaspar Miguel	1/6/1737	1/16/1737	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	375	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5470	Lopez, Juan Antonio Norberto	6/6/1759	6/7/1759	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Manuel Siburo	317	St. Augustine		
4776	Lopez, Juan Gabriel	5/18/1750	5/21/1750	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Gabriel Dagorre	337	St. Augustine		
4426	Lopez, Juan Jose de la Cruz	5/3/1745	5/11/1745	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Diaz	174	St. Augustine		
3815	Lopez, Maria	7/1/1734	7/12/1734	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	302	St. Augustine		
5611	Lopez, Maria de la Leche	9/8/1760	9/9/1760	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ursula Victoriano	374	St. Augustine		
5236	Lopez, Maria Manuela Josefa	10/25/1756	10/26/1756	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	202	St. Augustine		
5312	Lopez, Maria Rosalia	9/6/1757	9/8/1757	Lopez, Manuel (Corp)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Luisa del	St. Augustine	Maria Nicolasa de Aguilar	241	St. Augustine		
5009	Lopez, Micaela Josefa	10/25/1753	10/26/1753	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ens Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	72	St. Augustine		
4527	Lopez, Pablo Jose	1/24/1747	1/28/1747	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez	222	St. Augustine		
5066	Lopez, Santiago Jose	7/25/1754	7/29/1754	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine	Jose Rodriguez de la Via	116	St. Augustine		
5594	Lorenzo, Francisco Antonio	7/17/1760	7/20/1760	Lorenzo, Antonio	Canarias	Gordillo, Ines	Canarias	Joaquin Rodriguez	366	St. Augustine		
5796	Lorenzo, Juan de Dios	4/9/1762	4/12/1762	Lorenzo, Juan Antonio	Telde de Gran Canaria	Cuba, Maria de	Telde de Gran Canaria	Carlos Lopez	78	St. Augustine		
5542	Lorenzo, Maria de la Concepcion	12/7/1759	12/12/1759	Lorenzo, Juan Antonio	Telde de Gran Canaria	Cuba, Maria de	Telde de Gran Canaria	Francsica Lopez	347	St. Augustine		
5674	Lozano, Sebastian de la Encarnacion	3/25/1761	3/27/1761	Lozano, Diego	Felde, Canarias	Alonso, Francisca	Felde, Canarias	Geronima Castro	23	St. Augustine		
4653	Madrid, Jacinta Paula de la	8/16/1748	8/21/1748	Madrid, Manuel de la	Santoya, Burgos	Aguilar, Maria de	St. Augustine	Pedro Delgado	281	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	
4459	Madrid, Leonarda Maria de los Santos de la	11/6/1745	11/14/1745	Madrid, Manuel de la		Santoya, Burgos		Aguilar, Maria de St. Augustine		Vicente Callejas	189	St. Augustine	
4683	Madronero, Francisco Xavier	11/20/1748	11/23/1748	Madronero, Jose	St. Augustine			Barravi, Juana St. Augustine		Capt Juan Isidoro de Leon	294	St. Augustine	
5079	Maestre, Margarita Micaela Geronima	9/29/1754	10/4/1754	Maestre, Rafael	Cadiz, Spain			Gonzalez, Angela Cuba		Capt Jose Lleonart	123	St. Augustine	
4271	Magniller, Antonia Gregoria	5/9/1743	5/17/1743	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera St. Augustine		Manuel Serrano	108	St. Augustine	
4075	Magniller, Barbara	2/27/1739	3/7/1739	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera St. Augustine		Pedro Rodriguez Rozo	39	St. Augustine	
3969	Magniller, Jose		2/26/1737	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera St. Augustine		Juan Andres de Escovedo	379	St. Augustine	
4433	Magniller, Manuel Jose	6/1/1745	6/2/1745	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera St. Augustine		Pablo de Hita	177	St. Augustine	
4162	Magniller, Maria	2/13/1741	2/21/1741	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera St. Augustine		Felipe de Fuentes	70	St. Augustine	
4580	Magniller, Rosalia Teresa	8/26/1747	8/30/1747	Magniller, Luis		Grenoble, France		Marchena, Juana de los Reyes St. Augustine		Jose Aparicio	248	St. Augustine	
5947	Man, Maria Teresa	12/15/1763	12/15/1763	Man, Antonio		Cantons of Germany		Cruz, Maria Cantons of Germany		Maria Teresa Craizim	139	St. Augustine	
5718	Manreza, Jose Maria	8/15/1761	8/16/1761	Manreza, Manuel (Pardo)	St. Augustine			Crisostomo, Maria Candelaria (India) St. Augustine		Jose de la Rosa	39	St. Augustine	
3309	Manrique de la Ara, Juana	2/8/1724	2/16/1724	Manrique de la Ara, Juan		Murcia, Castilla		Florencia, Maria Petronila de St. Augustine		Antonio Urbano de Melo	78	St. Augustine	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5808	Margarit, Juan Andres Pablo	4/30/1762	5/26/1762	Margarit, Pablo	Santa Maria de Monserrate, Barcelona	Girben, Paula Rosa	Ubique	Lt. Andres Boleda	84	St. Augustine		
3586	Marin, Ana (illegit)	1/13/1730	1/25/1730	UNK		Marin, Ana		Alonso Sanchez	211	St. Augustine		
3240	Marin, Antonia Josefa	2/27/1722	3/7/1722	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez de Mora	40	St. Augustine		
3825	Marin, Antonio Jose		11/8/1734	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Salvador Quintero	307	St. Augustine		
3688	Marin, Domingo	11/25/1731	12/8/1731	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Petrona Ponce	254	St. Augustine		
3334	Marin, Maria de los Angeles	8/15/1724	8/24/1724	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Esteban Martinez	89	St. Augustine		
3945	Marin, Nicolasa	12/6/1736	12/14/1736	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Jose Quinones	371	St. Augustine		
3382	Mariscal, Agustin Antonio	8/27/1725	9/5/1725	Romero de Oleda y Mariscal, Jose	Sevilla	Paz, Maria Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Isidro Jose Diaz	118	St. Augustine		
4023	Marquez Pacheco, Gertrudis		3/24/1738	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrytiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Gertrudis de Uriza	21	St. Augustine		
3900	Marquez Pacheco, Manuel	2/20/1736	2/28/1736	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrytiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Adj. Manuel Garcia	349	St. Augustine		
3259	Martin, Benita	7/12/1722	7/21/1722	Martin, Diego		Cruz, Juana de la (Parda Libre)		Sgt. Antonio de Florencia	50	St. Augustine		
3477	Martin, Maria		9/17/1727	Martin, Diego		Cruz, Juana de la (Parda Libre)		Eulalia de la Concepcion Valerio	154	St. Augustine		
3368	Martin, Maria Isidora		3/26/1725	Martin, Diego		Cruz, Juana de la (Parda Libre)		Francisca Romo de Uriza	101	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4625	Martinez Gallegos, Joaquin	3/20/1748	3/26/1748	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Maria de Bethelam Valderrana	269	St. Augustine		
4446	Martinez Gallegos, Juana Susana	8/11/1745	8/12/1745	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Manuel Rosas	183	St. Augustine		
4792	Martinez Gallegos, Maria de la Asencion	8/18/1750	8/22/1750	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	344	St. Augustine		
4295	Martinez Gallegos, Rosalia	11/14/1743	11/20/1743	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	118	St. Augustine		
4784	Martinez, Ana Maria	8/3/1750	8/5/1750	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Arransate	341	St. Augustine		
4798	Martinez, Antonio Tomas	9/6/1750	9/10/1750	Martinez, Jose (Ens)	La Coruna, Galicia, Spain	Duran, Petrona Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Tomas Blanco	346	St. Augustine		
4517	Martinez, Francisco Xavier	12/9/1746	12/14/1746	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan de Arransate	215	St. Augustine		
5867	Martinez, Isabel	11/19/1762	11/20/1762	Martinez, Martin	Totana	Serrano, Isabel	Germany		112	St. Augustine		
4293	Martinez, Isidora Martina	11/11/1743	11/18/1743	Martinez, Francisco	Surita, Extremadura	Aldan y Escalona, Basilia	St. Augustine	Antonia Morales	118	St. Augustine		
4392	Martinez, Jose Romualdo	2/7/1745	2/11/1745	Martinez, Jose	La Coruna, Galicia, Spain	Duran, Petrona Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Santiago Miguel	159	St. Augustine		
4642	Martinez, Juan	6/25/1748	7/1/1748	Martinez, Jose	La Coruna, Galicia, Spain	Duran, Petrona Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Juan Leandro de Landa	276	St. Augustine		
5453	Martinez, Juan	3/29/1759	4/2/1759	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine	Cristobal Jose Contreras	311	St. Augustine		
5729	Martinez, Juan Francisco	9/5/1761	9/7/1761	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	44	St. Augustine		
3260	Martinez, Juan Manuel	7/23/1722	8/3/1722	Martinez, Esteban	Puerto de la Guadrel	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	St. Augustine	Luciana Benedit Horruytiner	51	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3901	Martinez, Lorenza	2/21/1736	2/29/1736	Martinez, Francisco		Surita, Extremadura		Aldan y Escalona, Basilia St. Augustine	Sgt. Alfonso Menendez 350	St. Augustine		
5277	Martinez, Manuel Jose	3/2/1757	3/5/1757	Martinez, Jose		Canarias		Monzon, Juana St. Augustine	Jose de Soto 223	St. Augustine		
4041	Martinez, Maria de los Angeles		6/25/1738	Martinez, Francisco		Surita, Extremadura		Aldan y Escalona, Basilia St. Augustine	Alonso Rodriguez 27	St. Augustine		
4348	Martinez, Maria Francsica	10/4/1744	10/10/1744	Martinez, Jose		Canarias		Monzon, Juana St. Augustine	Juan de Arransate 141	St. Augustine		
4192	Martinez, Mateo	9/24/1741	9/28/1741	Martinez, Francisco		Surita, Extremadura		Aldan y Escalona, Basilia St. Augustine	Antonia Morales 79	St. Augustine		
4665	Martinez, Mateo	9/20/1748	9/23/1748	Martinez, Jose		Canarias		Monzon, Juana St. Augustine	Jose Ransate 286	St. Augustine		
5112	Martinez, Matias	2/24/1755	2/26/1755	Martinez, Jose		Canarias		Monzon, Juana St. Augustine	Juan Jose Eligio de la Puente 139	St. Augustine		
4963	Martinez, Micaela Maria	2/5/1753	2/8/1753	Martinez, Jose		Canarias		Monzon, Juana St. Augustine	Manuel Lopez 49	St. Augustine		
4379	Mayle, Ana de Jesus	1735	1/6/1745	Mayle, Generes		Canton of Zurich		Vis, Barbara Maria Corronado	Idefonso Sanchez 154	St. Augustine		
4353	Mayle, Francisco	1739	11/1/1744	Mayle, Generes		Canton of Zurich		Vis, Barbara Maria Corronado	Manuel Antonio Toboado 143	St. Augustine		
4165	Medina, Ana	4/24/1741	5/2/1741	Medina, Alonso		Granada, Andalucia		Nieto, Maria St. Augustine	Sgt. Alonso Romero 71	St. Augustine		
3785	Medina, Barbara	12/3/1733	12/11/1733	Medina, Alonso		Granada, Andalucia		Nieto, Maria St. Augustine	Lorenzo de Hita 289	St. Augustine		
5781	Medina, Blas Romualdo	2/7/1762	2/10/1762	Medina, Juan de		San Nicolas, Canarias		Godoy, Andrea de Laquete, Canarias	Jose Antonio de Lugo 70	St. Augustine		
3457	Medina, Jose de	2/7/1727	2/15/1727	Medina, Antonio de		Tenerife, Canarias		Benites, Ana Maria St. Augustine	Francisco Grajales 146	St. Augustine		
3658	Medina, Juan	6/27/1731	7/3/1731	Medina, Alonso		Granada, Andalucia		Nieto, Maria St. Augustine	Diego Mexia 243	St. Augustine		
3644	Medina, Lucia de	2/25/1731	3/5/1731	Medina, Antonio de		Tenerife, Canarias		Benites, Ana Maria St. Augustine	Ens. Antonio Solana 237	St. Augustine		
3914	Medina, Manuela	6/6/1736	6/16/1736	Medina, Alonso		Granada, Andalucia		Nieto, Maria St. Augustine	Juan de Casas 356	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3561	Medina, Maria	8/5/1729	8/12/1729	Medina, Alonso	Granada, Andalucia	Nieto, Maria	St. Augustine	Ens. Melchor Gonzalez	201	St. Augustine		
4048	Medina, Nicolasa		9/14/1738	Medina, Alonso	Granada, Andalucia	Nieto, Maria	St. Augustine	Domingo Quintana	30	St. Augustine		
3547	Medina, Teodoro de	3/24/1729	4/1/1729	Medina, Antonio de	Tenerife, Canarias	Benites, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ens. Antonio Solana	192	St. Augustine		
3333	Medrano, Antonia de	8/10/1724	8/21/1724	Medrano, Blas de (Sgt)	Villa de Lora, Sevilla	Contreras, Juana Francisca de	St. Augustine	Isidora Menendez Marquez	88	St. Augustine		
3219	Medrano, Nicolasa Francisca de	12/6/1721	12/6/1721	Medrano, Blas de (Sgt)	Villa de Lora, Sevilla	Contreras, Juana Francisca de	St. Augustine	Francisco Contreras	29	St. Augustine		
5583	Meira, Antonio de	6/8/1760	6/10/1760	Meira, Esteban de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Melchora	St. Augustine	Francisco Benites	363	St. Augustine		
3425	Meira, Antonio Jose de	6/4/1726	6/11/1726	Meira, Domingo de	Galicia	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Josefa Narcisa Entonado	134	St. Augustine		
5038	Meira, Blasa Josefa de	2/3/1754	2/7/1754	Meira, Esteban de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Melchora	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	87	St. Augustine		
5204	Meira, Jose Estanislao de	5/7/1756	5/10/1756	Meira, Esteban de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Melchora	St. Augustine	Josefa Rodriguez	187	St. Augustine		
3310	Meira, Manuel de	2/13/1724	2/23/1724	Meira, Domingo de	Galicia	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Solana	78	St. Augustine		
5570	Melendez, Eugenia Maria	4/22/1760	4/24/1760	Melendez, Francisco	Ubi---	Rodriguez, Catarina	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Esteban Cartella	358	St. Augustine		
5602	Melo, Lorenza Francisca de	8/10/1760	8/14/1760	Melo, Bernabe de	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Morales, Maria	St. Augustine	Pablo Morales	370	St. Augustine		
4656	Mendez de Herrera, Antonia Seferina de	8/26/1748	8/29/1748	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Luisa Gavino	282	St. Augustine		
4272	Mendez de Herrera, Bonifacio	5/14/1743	5/18/1743	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Manuel Serrano	109	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4991	Mendez de Herrera, Juan Cirilio Jose de	7/9/1753	7/13/1753	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	63	St. Augustine		
3947	Mendez de Herrera, Luciano	12/12/1736	12/26/1736	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Silvestre Fernandez	371	St. Augustine		
4811	Mendez de Herrera, Manuel Evaristo	10/26/1750	10/29/1750	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Luisa Gavino	352	St. Augustine		
4437	Mendez de Herrera, Maria Leonor	6/28/1745	7/2/1745	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Manuel Serrano	179	St. Augustine		
4052	Mendez de Herrera, Mateo	9/21/1738	9/29/1738	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Silvestre Fernandez	31	St. Augustine		
4140	Mendez de Herrera, Petrona de	10/23/1740	10/29/1740	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Ferrera	63	St. Augustine		
3231	Mendez, Ana Maria	1/25/1722	1/31/1722	Mendez, Juan Antonio	St. Augustine	Alvarez y Norman, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Francisco de Utero	34	St. Augustine		
3402	Mendez, Antonio Jose	1/16/1726	1/23/1726	Mendez, Juan Antonio	St. Augustine	Alvarez y Norman, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Manuela Perez	124	St. Augustine		
4891	Mendez, Eugenia Maria	1/11/1752	1/14/1752	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Tomas Rodriguez	10	St. Augustine		
4587	Mendez, Francisca Xaviera	10/4/1747	10/7/1747	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Merenciana de Torre	250	St. Augustine		
3832	Mendez, Francisco		12/18/1734	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Francisco Hernandez	310	St. Augustine		
5023	Mendez, Francisco Lazaro	12/17/1753	12/20/1753	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Suarez	79	St. Augustine		
4198	Mendez, Geronimo	11/16/1741	11/22/1741	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	80	St. Augustine		
4090	Mendez, Hipolita Maria	8/13/1739	8/20/1739	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	45	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4895	Mendez, Ines Francisca	1/20/1752	1/26/1752	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Nicolas Mendez	12	St. Augustine		
5627	Mendez, Juana de Dios Rafaela	10/24/1760	10/25/1760	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Juarez	6	St. Augustine		
4536	Mendez, Juana Francisca Xaviera	3/13/1747	3/13/1747	Mendez, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Caballero, Maria	St. Augustine	Antonia Espinoza	227	St. Augustine		
5769	Mendez, Juana Josefa	1/3/1762	1/6/1762	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Suarez	64	St. Augustine		
4290	Mendez, Juana Maria	10/20/1743	10/26/1743	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	116	St. Augustine		
5171	Mendez, Lucia de la Concepcion	12/13/1755	12/17/1755	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Francisco Suarez	169	St. Augustine		
4447	Mendez, Luis	8/25/1745	8/28/1745	Mendez, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Caballero, Maria	St. Augustine	Juana de Espinoza	183	St. Augustine		
3984	Mendez, Manuel	6/2/1737	6/9/1737	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	Jose Guillermo Florea	6	St. Augustine		
5345	Mendez, Manuel Bentura Fortunato	12/27/1757	12/30/1757	Mendez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	St. Augustine	Rafael de Salcedo	257	St. Augustine		
4609	Mendez, Maria del Carmen	1/8/1748	1/12/1748	Mendez, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Caballero, Maria	St. Augustine	Blas Perez	262	St. Augustine		
3318	Mendez, Pedro	5/13/1724	5/20/1724	Mendez, Juan Antonio	St. Augustine	Alvarez y Norman, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Francisco de Castro	82	St. Augustine		
5825	Mendoza, Bartolome del Carmen	8/23/1762	8/26/1762	Mendoza, Francisco Xavier de		Florencia, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Ramon Granados	94	St. Augustine		
5604	Mendoza, Maria Joaquina de	8/17/1760	8/19/1760	Mendoza, Francisco Xavier de		Florencia, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	371	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3731	Menendez Marquez, Ambrosio	2/3/1733	2/10/1733	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano & Gertridus Uriza	270	St. Augustine		
3437	Menendez Marquez, Antonia	9/2/1726	9/10/1726	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Antonio Benavides Basan y Molina	138	St. Augustine		
3682	Menendez Marquez, Basilia	11/4/1731	11/14/1731	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Gertrudis de Uriza	252	St. Augustine		
3921	Menendez Marquez, Jose	8/12/1736	8/20/1736	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Horrytiner	360	St. Augustine		
3494	Menendez Marquez, Jose	4/27/1728	5/3/1728	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	161	St. Augustine		
3681	Menendez Marquez, Jose	11/4/1731	11/14/1731	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	252	St. Augustine		
3549	Menendez Marquez, Maria	3/28/1729	4/9/1729	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez	193	St. Augustine		
3816	Menendez Marquez, Pedro		8/9/1734	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	303	St. Augustine		
4028	Menendez Marquez, Tomas	3/23/1738	4/9/1738	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine	Rosalia Ponce	23	St. Augustine		
4807	Meria, Francisca de Borja de	10/10/1750	10/12/1750	Meira, Esteban de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Melchora	St. Augustine	Pedro Fernandez	350	St. Augustine		
4373	Merlo, Isabel Casilda	1737	12/26/1744	Merlo, Juan	Berne, Switzerland	Puma, Magdalena	Berne, Switzerland	Isabel Solana	151	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4423	Merlo, Manuel Maria	1730	4/18/1745	Merlo, Juan	Berne, Switzerland	Puma, Magdalena	Berne, Switzerland	Gabriel de Leon	172	St. Augustine		
5556	Mesa, Clara Maria de	2/17/1760	2/20/1760	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Francisca Perdomo	353	St. Augustine		
4668	Mesa, Francisco de	10/4/1748	10/7/1748	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	287	St. Augustine		
5000	Mesa, Jose Xavier Maria de	9/19/1753	9/22/1753	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Capt Bentura Diaz	68	St. Augustine		
5149	Mesa, Juan Jose de	9/25/1755	9/27/1755	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Diaz	158	St. Augustine		
5303	Mesa, Juana de Dios Josefa Anacleta de	7/12/1757	7/14/1757	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Francisca Perdomo	236	St. Augustine		
5844	Mesa, Maria de los Angeles de	10/2/1762	10/4/1762	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine		103	St. Augustine		
4825	Mesa, Melchora Josefa de	1/5/1751	1/7/1751	Mesa, Antonio de	Vera Cruz, Puebla, Mexico	Santoyo, Geronima	St. Augustine	Lt. Buenaventura Diaz	359	St. Augustine		
4123	Mexia, Antonia	4/3/1740	4/11/1740	Mexia, Diego	Puebla, Sevilla	Fromista, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Capt Feliz de Uria Diaz	56	St. Augustine		
4390	Mexia, Josefa Romualda	2/7/1745	2/9/1745	Mexia, Diego (Sgt)	Puebla, Sevilla	Fromista, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Cristobal de Soto	159	St. Augustine		
4231	Mexia, Maria	7/4/1742	7/8/1742	Mexia, Diego	Puebla, Sevilla	Fromista, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Maria Crisostomo	91	St. Augustine		
5517	Millares, Jose Mateo	9/21/1759	9/23/1759	Millares, Jose Antonio	Canarias	Miranda, Maria de la Concepcion	Santa Cruz	Amaro Antonio Cantar	336	St. Augustine		
4971	Miller, Antonio	1751	3/12/1753	Miller, Enrique	Slavonia, Germany	Mora, Francisca Maria	Slavonia, Germany	Inf. Capt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo	53	St. Augustine		
4972	Miller, Francisco	1752	3/12/1753	Miller, Enrique	Slavonia, Germany	Mora, Francisca Maria	Slavonia, Germany	Inf. Capt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo	54	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4688	Mirabal, Tomas Jose	12/21/1748	12/24/1748	Mirabal, Jose	Real de Minas del Monte	Jesus, Susan de	Germany	Jose Navarro	296	St. Augustine		
3544	Miranda, Andres	2/26/1729	3/5/1729	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Diego Mexia	188	St. Augustine		
5146	Miranda, Antonia Francisca de las Llagas	9/16/1755	9/19/1755	Miranda, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Maria Polonia Miranda	156	St. Augustine		
5809	Miranda, Antonio Jose German de	5/28/1762	6/1/1762	Miranda, Diego de	St. Augustine	Rivera, Juana Margarita de	St. Augustine	Pedro Alberto	84	St. Augustine		
3647	Miranda, Basilia	3/4/1731	3/12/1731	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Diego Mexia	238	St. Augustine		
5894	Miranda, Casimiro	3/3/1763	3/5/1763	Miranda, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	123	St. Augustine		
3717	Miranda, Diego	12/8/1732	12/16/1732	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Pedro Tovar	266	St. Augustine		
3370	Miranda, Francisco	3/22/1725	4/2/1725	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	103	St. Augustine		
4014	Miranda, Francisco	2/12/1738	2/20/1738	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	17	St. Augustine		
3833	Miranda, Ignacia		1/3/1735	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Diego Mexia	310	St. Augustine		
3973	Miranda, Jose		3/25/1737	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Maria Juana Vaquero	380	St. Augustine		
4342	Miranda, Manuel Jose	9/3/1744	9/11/1744	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Esteban	139	St. Augustine		
4219	Miranda, Maria	2/27/1742	3/6/1742	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ignacio Montes de Oca	87	St. Augustine		
3459	Miranda, Maria Apolonia	2/10/1727	2/18/1727	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	146	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5366	Miranda, Maria de la Luz	2/26/1758	2/27/1758	Miranda, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Juan Dominguez Blanco	269	St. Augustine		
4109	Miranda, Pablo	1/15/1740	1/21/1740	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	Diego Mejia	52	St. Augustine		
5592	Miranda, Rosa del Carmen	7/10/1760	7/13/1760	Miranda, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Isidoro Hijuelos	366	St. Augustine		
4065	Molina, Benita de		1/19/1739	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Tomas Gonzalez	36	St. Augustine		
4186	Molina, Esteban de	9/2/1741	9/11/1741	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Romero	77	St. Augustine		
3760	Molina, Juan de	6/30/1733	7/9/1733	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Fernando del Pino	279	St. Augustine		
3456	Molina, Maria de	1/24/1727	2/3/1727	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pino	145	St. Augustine		
3397	Molina, Maria Josefa de	12/30/1725	1/5/1726	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Salvador del Pino	123	St. Augustine		
3697	Molina, Melchor de	1/6/1732	1/14/1732	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pino	258	St. Augustine		
3577	Molina, Teresa de	10/15/1729	10/17/1729	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pino	206	St. Augustine		
3935	Molina, Victoria de	10/17/1736	10/25/1736	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pino	366	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3686	Molino, Jose	11/27/1731	12/6/1731	Molino, Gaspar	Merida, Leon	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Blas Munoz	254	St. Augustine		
3569	Molino, Manuel	9/22/1729	9/30/1729	Molino, Gaspar	Merida, Leon	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Baltazar de Mendoza	203	St. Augustine		
5864	Molino, Martina Manuela	11/10/1762	11/11/1762	Molino, Manuel	St. Augustine	Martinez, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Solana	110	St. Augustine		
5484	Monroy, Barbara Maria	7/6/1759	7/8/1759	Monroy, Antonio	Canarias	Galindo, Maria	Canarias	Francisco Ferrara	323	St. Augustine		
4592	Montero Villasante, Francisco Xavier	11/6/1747	11/8/1747	Montero y Villasante, Manuel (Inf. Capt.)	Valladolid, Spain	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Francisco Ponce de Leon	254	St. Augustine		
4699	Montero Villasante, Juan Jose de Mata	2/8/1749	2/12/1749	Montero y Villasante, Manuel (Inf. Capt.)	Valladolid, Spain	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	301	St. Augustine		
4866	Montero Villasante, Luis Antonio	8/18/1751	8/20/1751	Montero y Villasante, Manuel (Inf. Capt.)	Valladolid, Spain	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	379	St. Augustine		
5911	Montero, Felipe Neri	5/29/1763	5/30/1763	Montero, Andres	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Farto de Salas	128	St. Augustine		
5348	Montero, Maria Melchora	1/5/1758	1/7/1758	Montero, Felix	Havana, Cuba	Cordoba, Maria de	St. Augustine	Geronima de Castro	259	St. Augustine		
5944	Montes de Oca, Antonia Josefa	10/26/1763	10/27/1763	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Pedro Alberto	137	St. Augustine		
4078	Montes de Oca, Antonio	3/10/1739	3/18/1739	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Gaspar Molano	40	St. Augustine		
4734	Montes de Oca, Antonio Benicio	8/23/1749	8/27/1749	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Juan Valentin de Crovas	318	St. Augustine		
3757	Montes de Oca, Catalina	6/21/1733	6/29/1733	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose del Pueyo	278	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3820	Montes de Oca, Francisca		9/25/1734	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela		Geronima de Hita	306	St. Augustine		
5013	Montes de Oca, Francisca Xaviera	11/8/1753	11/12/1753	Montes de Oca, Francisco	St. Augustine	Barravi, Juana	St. Augustine	Gertrudis Barravi	74	St. Augustine		
3198	Montes de Oca, Francisco	1/29/1721	2/6/1721	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Angulo, Sebastiana Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Cabrera	16	St. Augustine		
5018	Montes de Oca, Francisco Lorenzo	11/27/1753	12/3/1753	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Pedro Jose Gomez	77	St. Augustine		
3575	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	10/4/1729	10/12/1729	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Enrique	206	St. Augustine		
5768	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	12/30/1761	1/2/1762	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Juan Diaz	64	St. Augustine		
3997	Montes de Oca, Ignacio	9/8/1737	9/16/1737	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela		Maria Balderrama	11	St. Augustine		
5057	Montes de Oca, Jose Antonio	5/10/1754	5/13/1754	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Jose Eligio de la Puente	111	St. Augustine		
3937	Montes de Oca, Josefa		11/9/1736	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de C	367	St. Augustine		
3828	Montes de Oca, Juan		11/23/1734	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonio Jose Rodriguez	308	St. Augustine		
3730	Montes de Oca, Juan Ignacio (illegit)	2/1/1733	2/9/1733	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela		Geronima de Hita	270	St. Augustine		
3662	Montes de Oca, Juan Jose	8/11/1731	8/17/1731	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose de Flores	245	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5477	Montes de Oca, Juan Josefa Maria	6/23/1759	6/26/1759	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Hilario Jose Padilla	320	St. Augustine		
4210	Montes de Oca, Juana Anastasia	1/22/1742	1/30/1742	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose de los Hijuelos	84	St. Augustine		
4815	Montes de Oca, Juana Gertrudis	11/17/1750	11/21/1750	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez	353	St. Augustine		
4882	Montes de Oca, Juana Nepomucena	11/27/1751	12/2/1751	Montes de Oca, Francisco	St. Augustine	Barravi, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Corso	5	St. Augustine		
5343	Montes de Oca, Manuel Jose	12/17/1757	12/19/1757	Montes de Oca, Francisco	St. Augustine	Barravi, Juana	St. Augustine	Petrona Solana	256	St. Augustine		
3484	Montes de Oca, Maria		1/2/1728	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juana de Cartela	157	St. Augustine		
5365	Montes de Oca, Maria	2/21/1758	2/25/1758	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Jose Montes de Oca	269	St. Augustine		
5943	Montes de Oca, Maria Petronila del Carmen	10/26/1763	10/27/1763	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Maria Geronima del Olmo	137	St. Augustine		
4551	Montes de Oca, Miguel	5/8/1747	5/13/1747	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Juan Valentin de Crovas	235	St. Augustine		
3447	Montes de Oca, Nicolas	12/6/1726	12/16/1726	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Solana	142	St. Augustine		
3394	Montes de Oca, Nicolas	12/6/1725	12/10/1725	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Angulo, Sebastiana Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez	121	St. Augustine		
4215	Montes de Oca, Olaya		2/19/1742	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela		Manuel Martinez?	86	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5574	Montes de Oca, Petrona Maria	4/30/1760	5/5/1760	Montes de Oca, Francisco	St. Augustine	Barravi, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonia Angulo	359	St. Augustine		
4378	Montes de Oca, Rita	12/28/1744	1/4/1745	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Josefa Hernandez	154	St. Augustine		
5188	Montes de Oca, Rudesindo Ramon	3/1/1756	3/6/1756	Montes de Oca, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Ortega, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Antonio de Leon	178	St. Augustine		
4105	Montes de Oca, Victoria	12/22/1739	12/30/1739	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela		Diego Diaz	50	St. Augustine		
4471	Monzon, Ana	1/18/1746	1/25/1746	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Diego de Messa	194	St. Augustine		
4185	Monzon, Antonio	8/31/1741	9/9/1741	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Pueyo	77	St. Augustine		
3869	Monzon, Bernarda	8/20/1735	8/21/1735	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	327	St. Augustine	Francisca bp 11/21/1713	
4132	Monzon, Buenaventura	7/14/1740	7/22/1740	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Beatriz Amador	59	St. Augustine		
4012	Monzon, Dorotea	2/6/1738	2/15/1738	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	17	St. Augustine		
3915	Monzon, Francisca	6/8/1736	6/15/1736	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	357	St. Augustine		
4626	Monzon, Francisca Xaviera de la Concepcion	3/24/1748	3/29/1748	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Capt Diego Pablo	270	St. Augustine		
3589	Monzon, Ignacio		2/3/1730	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	St. Augustine	Petronila Ponce de Leon	212	St. Augustine		
4791	Monzon, Jose Maria	8/15/1750	8/18/1750	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	343	St. Augustine		
4965	Monzon, Juan Jose de Jesus	2/12/1753	2/16/1753	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Juan de Casas	50	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3356	Monzon, Juana	1/3/1725	1/13/1725	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	St. Augustine	Manuel de Monzon	98	St. Augustine		
4376	Monzon, Juana Rita	12/27/1744	1/2/1745	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Diego de Mesa	153	St. Augustine		
5545	Monzon, Manuela de Jesus	12/31/1759	1/2/1760	Monzon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Barbara	Germany	Pedro Gonzalez Guerra	348	St. Augustine		
3772	Monzon, Maria Ana	9/26/1733	10/3/1733	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	284	St. Augustine		
3876	Monzon, Maria Margarita	9/16/1735	9/18/1735	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Lucia Gaudino	332	St. Augustine		
4043	Monzon, Nasario	7/28/1738	8/5/1738	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	28	St. Augustine		
3783	Monzon, Pablo	11/29/1733	12/7/1733	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	288	St. Augustine		
3461	Monzon, Patricio	2/12/1727	2/20/1727	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	147	St. Augustine		
4179	Monzon, Patricio	8/13/1741	8/21/1741	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Diego Rodriguez Jacinto	75	St. Augustine		
4239	Monzon, Pedro Jose	9/10/1742	9/18/1742	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine	Diego Jacinto	94	St. Augustine		
3843	Morales, Ana		3/18/1735	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Francisco Grajales	314	St. Augustine		
5294	Morales, Ana de los Dolores de	4/7/1757	4/9/1757	Morales, Manuel Alonso de	Bailen, Jaen	Alcantar, Juana de los Santos de	St. Augustine	Victoria de la Cruz	232	St. Augustine		
4120	Morales, Anastacio de	3/29/1740	4/5/1740	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Alonso de Leyra	55	St. Augustine		
4833	Morales, Angela Josefa de	3/1/1751	3/6/1751	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Jose Miguel Garcia	362	St. Augustine		
4294	Morales, Antonia Josefa	11/14/1743	11/19/1743	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Pedro de Valenzuela	118	St. Augustine		
5137	Morales, Barbara Catarina de	8/18/1755	8/23/1755	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Miguel Fernando del Castillo	151	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3944	Morales, Barbara de		12/12/1736	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez	370	St. Augustine		
4934	Morales, Bartolome de	8/24/1752	8/31/1752	Morales, Manuel Alonso de	Bailen, Jaen	Alcantar, Juana de los Santos de	St. Augustine	Francisco de Alcantar	33	St. Augustine		
4017	Morales, Eusebio de	2/14/1738	2/22/1738	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Juan Fernandez	19	St. Augustine		
5521	Morales, Fermin	9/25/1759	9/29/1759	Morales, Juan	Canarias	Brito, Maria	Canarias	Pedro Delgado	338	St. Augustine		
5828	Morales, Juana	8/28/1762	9/4/1762	UNK		Morales, Antonia	St. Augustine	Maria Fernandez	96	St. Augustine		
4464	Morales, Juana Felisiana	11/20/1745	11/26/1745	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Juan Alonso de Leira	191	St. Augustine		
3331	Morales, Marcos Jose	7/22/1724	7/31/1724	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Carvalho, Geronima	St. Augustine	Geronimo & Geronima de Hita y Salazar	88	St. Augustine		
5325	Morales, Maria	10/25/1757	10/25/1757	Morales, Tomas	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Alvarez, Maria de los Remedios	Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco Solana	247	St. Augustine		
5688	Morales, Maria de la Trinidad	5/11/1761	5/15/1761	Morales, Tomas	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Alvarez, Maria de los Remedios	Tenerife, Canarias	Teodora Gonzalez	28	St. Augustine		
5681	Morales, Pedro Jose de los Dolores	4/14/1761	4/23/1761	Morales, Juan	Canarias	Brito, Maria	Canarias	Pedro Delgado	25	St. Augustine		
3455	Morales, Vicente de	1/21/1727	1/29/1727	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Carvalho, Geronima	St. Augustine	Onofre de Arguelles	145	St. Augustine		
4623	Morales, Victorino Jose de	3/5/1748	3/11/1748	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine	Antonio de Toro	268	St. Augustine		
5848	Morandas, Agustin	10/7/1762	10/9/1762	Morandas, Francisco	Ig--da	Menendez, Maria Angela	Ig--da	Agustin Salas/Soler	105	St. Augustine		
3513	Morata, Agustin	8/28/1728	9/6/1728	Morata, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juana de los	St. Augustine	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez	169	St. Augustine		
3441	Morata, Ana Maria		10/9/1726	Morata, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juana de los	St. Augustine	Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	140	St. Augustine		
3607	Morata, Antonia	7/8/1730	7/10/1730	Morata, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juana de los	St. Augustine	Juan de Alvarez	221	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5567	Moreno, Francisco Xavier Anselmo	4/21/1760	4/24/1760	Moreno, Juan	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Padron, Teresa	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Victoria Sanchez	357	St. Augustine		
4572	Moreno, Ignacia Narcisa	7/28/1747	7/31/1747	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Marian Josefa Poverano	244	St. Augustine		
3964	Moreno, Ignacio	2/2/1737	2/9/1737	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Rosas	377	St. Augustine		
4049	Moreno, Juan	9/14/1738	9/22/1738	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Francisco de la Rosa	30	St. Augustine		
4266	Moreno, Juan Jose	3/31/1743	4/6/1743	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Alejandro Melo	107	St. Augustine		
4436	Moreno, Juana Maria	6/25/1745	6/28/1745	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Adrian de Borda y Garay	179	St. Augustine		
4146	Moreno, Maria	11/13/1740	11/18/1740	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Jose Repillo	65	St. Augustine		
4672	Moreno, Maria del Pilar	10/12/1748	10/17/1748	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	--- de la Cruz	289	St. Augustine		
5903	Moreno, Rita Ramona	4/4/1763	4/6/1763	Moreno, Juan	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Pardon, Teresa	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Santiago Garcia	126	St. Augustine		
5323	Morente, Antonio	10/16/1757	10/19/1757	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonio Nieto	246	St. Augustine		
5913	Morente, Bernabe	6/12/1763	6/13/1763	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Ana de Leon	129	St. Augustine		
4898	Morente, Jose Romualdo	2/6/1752	2/10/1752	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Fernando Rodriguez	13	St. Augustine		
4698	Morente, Maria Ignacia	2/1/1749	2/5/1749	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Miguel Geronimo Hernandez	300	St. Augustine		
4989	Morente, Pedro Leon	6/28/1753	7/2/1753	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Fernando Rodriguez	62	St. Augustine		
5835	Morera, Maria Olaya	9/21/1762	9/22/1762	Morera, Baltazar	Urgel, Aragon	, Margarita	Urgel, Aragon	Francisco Masias	99	St. Augustine		
5821	Morera, Paula Francisca	8/8/1762	8/8/1762	Morera, Francisco	Urgel, Aragon	, Maria Angela	Urgel, Aragon	Paula Margarita	92	St. Augustine		
5631	Morgado, Francisco	10/31/1760	11/3/1760	Morgado, Prudencio	San Carlos de Matanzas, Cuba	Pelechar, Agustina	St. Augustine	Francisco Juarez	7	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5244	Morgado, Gertrudis	11/17/1756	11/18/1756	Morgado, Prudencio	San Carlos de Matanzas, Cuba	Pelechar, Agustina	St. Augustine	Petronila Lopez	206	St. Augustine		
5499	Morillo, Josefa Antonia	8/18/1759	8/23/1759	Morillo, Antonio	Sevilla, Spain	, Ines Geronima	St. Augustine	Gertrudis Barravi	328	St. Augustine		
5140	Morler, Maria Micaela	1750	9/1/1755	Morler, Jose	Germany	Querserles, Mariana	Germany	Maria Micaela de Casanonda	153	St. Augustine		
5230	Moros, Geronimo Jose del Rosario	9/30/1756	10/1/1756	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Guete	199	St. Augustine		
4605	Moros, Juan Miguel	1/3/1748	1/4/1748	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Miguel Gonzalez	260	St. Augustine		
5356	Moros, Juliana Teresa	2/4/1758	2/6/1758	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Lorbe	263	St. Augustine		
5799	Moros, Marcelino Manuel de Jesus	4/26/1762	4/27/1762	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	80	St. Augustine		
4906	Moros, Maria Ignacia	3/10/1752	3/13/1752	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Tomas de Vielmo	17	St. Augustine		
5054	Moros, Rosalia Josefa	4/9/1754	4/13/1754	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco de Agruet	109	St. Augustine		
4678	Moros, Teodora Xaviera	11/8/1748	11/8/1748	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Miguel Gonzalez	292	St. Augustine		
4424	Muistrans, Antonio Jose	1732	5/1/1745	Muistrans, Santiago	Chiorojo	, Ferina	Chiorojo	Diego Villegas	173	St. Augustine		
5282	Munos, Jose de la Trinidad	3/13/1757	3/17/1757	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Maria Nieto	226	St. Augustine		
3764	Munoz de Espinoza, Francisco		7/14/1733	Munoz de Alonso		Magniller, Josefa Escrivana	France	Alvaro Lopez	280	St. Augustine		
5889	Munoz, Agustin	2/6/1763	2/6/1763	Munoz, Manuel	Canarias	Gonzalez, Barbara	St. Augustine	Juan Cordero	122	St. Augustine		
4494	Munoz, Alejandro	5/3/1746	5/10/1746	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Idefonsa de Avero	205	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4300	Munoz, Andres	11/30/1743	12/7/1743	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	Alonso Garcia	121	St. Augustine		
3922	Munoz, Domingo	8/14/1736	8/26/1736	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel Belfac	360	St. Augustine		
4098	Munoz, Eugenio	11/15/1739	11/20/1739	Munoz, Sebastian	Bejar, Salamanca	Botiller, Josefa	Barcelona, Cataluna	Cristobal Munoz	48	St. Augustine		
4317	Munoz, Francisca de Paula	4/15/1744	4/22/1744	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Andres de Horduna	128	St. Augustine		
5530	Munoz, Juana Maria	10/26/1759	10/29/1759	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	342	St. Augustine		
4076	Munoz, Manuel	1/4/1739	1/11/1739	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel Belfac	40	St. Augustine		
4038	Munoz, Manuel	5/27/1738	5/27/1738	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Valenzuela	26	St. Augustine		
4615	Munoz, Manuel	2/8/1748	2/14/1748	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Ildefonsa de Avero	264	St. Augustine		
5645	Munoz, Manuel Jose	12/18/1760	12/20/1760	Munoz, Juan Antonio	Caracas	Galoso, Francisca	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	12	St. Augustine		
4700	Munoz, Manuel Romualdo	2/7/1749	2/13/1749	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	Teresa Xaviera Valderrama	301	St. Augustine		
5084	Munoz, Manuela de la Concepcion	11/7/1754	11/9/1754	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Nicolasa Maria de Ortega	125	St. Augustine		
4082	Munoz, Marcelina	4/26/1739	5/4/1739	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome de la Cruz	42	St. Augustine		
3909	Munoz, Maria		4/3/1736	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Mateo	354	St. Augustine		
4800	Munoz, Maria de la Merced	9/19/1750	9/24/1750	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Rosas	347	St. Augustine		
5847	Munoz, Maria del Rosario	10/6/1762	10/8/1762	Munoz, Juan Antonio	Caracas	Galoso, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria de Almara	104	St. Augustine		
4929	Munoz, Maria Josefa	8/9/1752	8/10/1752	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Ortega	30	St. Augustine		
4156	Munoz, Melchora	1/6/1741	1/13/1741	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome de la Cruz	68	St. Augustine		
4143	Munoz, Narcisa	10/29/1740	11/7/1740	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	Alonso Garcia	64	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3257	Munoz, Pedro Regaldo	7/3/1722	7/11/1722	Munoz, Tomas	Lucena, Cordoba	Torres, Emerenciana de	St. Augustine	Isabel de Leon	50	St. Augustine		
5481	Munoz, Petrona Ramona	7/3/1759	7/6/1759	Munoz, Juan Antonio	Caracas	Galoso, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria Montes de Oca	322	St. Augustine		
4308	Munoz, Vicente Marcelo	1/22/1744	1/26/1744	Munoz, Sebastian	Bejar, Salamanca	Botiller, Josefa	Barcelona, Cataluna	Juan Ruiz de Talavera	124	St. Augustine		
4248	Munoz, Victoria	11/21/1742	11/25/1742	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine	Andres de Horduna	97	St. Augustine		
5201	Muro, Lucas Jose de	4/22/1756	4/26/1756	Muro, Juan de	Calahorra, Castilla La Vieja	Loreto, Maria Salome de	Swiss Cantons of Germany	Pablo de Hita	185	St. Augustine		
5468	Muro, Maria Petronila de	5/31/1759	6/2/1759	Muro, Juan de	Calahorra, Castilla La Vieja	Loreto, Maria Salome de	Swiss Cantons of Germany	Pablo de Hita	316	St. Augustine		
5876	Muro, Mariana de	12/27/1762	12/30/1762	Muro, Juan de	Calahorra, Castilla La Vieja	Loreto, Maria Salome de	Swiss Cantons of Germany	Mariana Horrutyiner	116	St. Augustine		
5900	Muro, Mariana de	3/29/1763	3/30/1763	Muro, Juan de	Calahorra, Castilla La Vieja	Loreto, Maria Salome de	Swiss Cantons of Germany	Mariana Horrutyiner	125	St. Augustine		
5628	Navarro, Bartolome Rafael	10/24/1760	10/25/1760	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Maria Margarita	St. Augustine	Isidoro Hijuelos	6	St. Augustine		
4759	Navarro, Francisco Xavier Policarpo	1/26/1750	1/31/1750	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	Carrillo, Maria	St. Augustine	Andres Montero	330	St. Augustine		
3469	Navarro, Juan	3/30/1727	4/5/1727	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine	Agustina Rodriguez	151	St. Augustine		
3392	Navarro, Juan Jose	11/16/1725	11/18/1725	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine	Francisco Perdomo	121	St. Augustine		
3393	Navarro, Juan Jose	11/16/1725	11/27/1725	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine	Gaspar Castaneda	121	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3540	Navarro, Juana	1/11/1729	1/19/1729	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine	Juan de Santoyo	186	St. Augustine	Constable of the Castillo	
5388	Navarro, Manuela Josefa	6/2/1758	6/3/1758	Navarro, Juan Ramon	St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Salvador Francisco de Porras	281	St. Augustine		
4865	Navarro, Maria	8/15/1751	8/17/1751	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	Carrillo, Maria	St. Augustine	Vicente Fernandez	378	St. Augustine		
5597	Navarro, Maria Magdalena	7/22/1760	7/23/1760	Navarro, Juan Ramon	St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo & Maria Isquierdo	368	St. Augustine		
4977	Navarro, Maria Micaela de los Dolores	4/13/1753	4/16/1753	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	Carrillo, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Montes de Oca	56	St. Augustine		
3656	Nicolas, Agustin	5/24/1731	6/1/1731	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Capt. Juan Martin	242	St. Augustine		
4589	Nicolas, Francisco	1723	11/2/1747	Nicolas, Abraham	Berne, Switzerland	Joaquin, Maria	Berne, Switzerland	Manuel Rodriguez	252	St. Augustine		
3742	Nicolas, Gregoria	3/12/1733	3/22/1733	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Juan Martin Valerio	274	St. Augustine		
3854	Nicolas, Juan		6/4/1735	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Juan Martin Valero	319	St. Augustine		
3292	Nicolas, Manuel	6/21/1723	6/30/1723	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Adj. Diego pablo de San Juan	70	St. Augustine		
3510	Nicolas, Maria	7/23/1728	8/2/1728	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Capt. Juan Martin Valero	167	St. Augustine		
3406	Nicolas, Sebastiana	2/17/1726	2/25/1726	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria		Geronimo Rafael de Tovar	125	St. Augustine		
3989	Nieto de Carbajal, Pedro	8/2/1737	8/13/1737	Nieto de Carbajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	8	St. Augustine		
4755	Nieto de Carbajal Carbajal, Tomas Antonio	1/4/1750	1/8/1750	Nieto de Carbajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santaya, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juana Samorano	328	St. Augustine		
5917	Nieto de Carbajal, Agustin de la Concepcion	7/14/1763	7/14/1763	Nieto de Carbajal, Pedro	St. Augustine	Munoz, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Diaz	130	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4212	Nieto de Carvajal, Ana		2/3/1742	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	85	St. Augustine		
3367	Nieto de Carvajal, Ana Maria	3/6/1725	3/24/1725	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose		Rodriguez, Juana Maria		Angela Rodriguez	101	St. Augustine		
4164	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio	2/22/1741	3/2/1741	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	70	St. Augustine		
5563	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome Jose	3/10/1760	3/13/1760	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	355	St. Augustine		
4561	Nieto de Carvajal, Basilia Josefa	6/10/1747	6/16/1747	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Nateo Diaz	239	St. Augustine		
4045	Nieto de Carvajal, Cayetano	8/7/1738	8/14/1738	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisca de Uriza	29	St. Augustine		
4713	Nieto de Carvajal, Cecilia Luisa Xaviera	4/10/1749	4/14/1749	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	307	St. Augustine		
3856	Nieto de Carvajal, Francisco	6/3/1735	6/10/1735	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz	321	St. Augustine		
4985	Nieto de Carvajal, Francisco Xavier	6/6/1753	6/9/1753	Nieto de Carbajal, Bartolome (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Josefa de Espinosa	60	St. Augustine		
4441	Nieto de Carvajal, Francisco Xavier	7/20/1745	7/25/1745	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ens. Juan Cordero	181	St. Augustine		
4674	Nieto de Carvajal, Francisco Xavier	11/1/1748	11/2/1748	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	290	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4660	Nieto de Carvajal, Jose	8/30/1748	9/3/1748	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santaya, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco de Rojas	284	St. Augustine		
4567	Nieto de Carvajal, Juan Ramon	7/15/1747	7/18/1747	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ens. Juan Cordero	242	St. Augustine		
5172	Nieto de Carvajal, Lazaro Jose Bernardo	12/17/1755	12/22/1755	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	170	St. Augustine		
3740	Nieto de Carvajal, Lorenza	3/11/1733	3/19/1733	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Geronimo Car	273	St. Augustine		
4340	Nieto de Carvajal, Luis	8/25/1744	8/31/1744	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa	138	St. Augustine		
4329	Nieto de Carvajal, Luis Clemente	7/15/1744	7/20/1744	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Luis Magniller	134	St. Augustine		
5004	Nieto de Carvajal, Luisa Josefa	10/5/1753	10/8/1753	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	70	St. Augustine		
3192	Nieto de Carvajal, Manuel	12/23/1720	1/7/1721	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Reyes, Agustina Basilia de los	St. Augustine	Antonio de Nieto de Carvajal	13	St. Augustine		
3610	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria	7/31/1730	8/7/1730	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Nieto	222	St. Augustine		
3690	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria	12/20/1731	12/28/1731	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Nieto	255	St. Augustine		
3763	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria		7/13/1733	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	280	St. Augustine		
5689	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria Agustina del Espiritu Santo	5/9/1761	5/11/1761	Nieto de Carvajal, Pedro	St. Augustine	Munoz, Victoria	St. Augustine	Melchora Munoz	28	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4510	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria Gertrudis	10/18/1746	10/21/1746	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Francisco Barrasa	213	St. Augustine		
5875	Nieto de Carvajal, Maria Josefa del Rosario	12/27/1762	12/30/1762	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	115	St. Augustine		
3358	Nieto de Carvajal, Sebastian	1/20/1725	1/30/1725	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Reyes, Agustina Basilia de los	St. Augustine	Antonio Benedit Horruytiner	98	St. Augustine		
4857	Nieto de Carvajal, Seferino	7/20/1751	7/23/1751	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	374	St. Augustine		
4456	Nieto de Carvajal, Simon Tadeo	10/28/1745	11/2/1745	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	187	St. Augustine		
5353	Nieto de Carvajal, Timoteo Jose	1/24/1758	1/27/1758	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	262	St. Augustine		
3929	Nieto de Carvajal, Tomasa	9/19/1736	9/26/1736	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Nieto	364	St. Augustine		
3380	Nieto, Antonio	7/5/1725	7/14/1725	Nieto, Juan Jose	Maracaibo, New Granada	Baez de Pena, Josefa	St. Augustine	Maria de Balderrama	115	St. Augustine		
3467	Nieto, Jose	3/16/1727	3/24/1727	Nieto, Juan Jose	Maracaibo, New Granada	Baez de Pena, Josefa	St. Augustine	Benita de Penalosa	150	St. Augustine		
4749	Nieves, Catalina Xaviera de las	11/24/1749	11/28/1749	Nieves, Tomas Aquinas de las	Santiago de Cuba	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	325	St. Augustine		
4538	Nieves, Francisco Xavier de las	3/9/1747	3/14/1747	Nieves, Tomas Aquinas de las	Santiago de Cuba	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine	Miguel Navarro	229	St. Augustine		
4419	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Ana Vicenta	4/5/1745	4/7/1745	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horruytiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	171	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5258	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Barbara Jacoba	12/30/1756	1/1/1757	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	214	St. Augustine		
4663	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Joaquin de Jesus	9/15/1748	9/17/1748	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Juan Bernando de Paredes	285	St. Augustine		
4245	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Jose	10/29/1742	11/3/1742	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	96	St. Augustine		
4129	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Maria	5/31/1740	6/8/1740	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz	58	St. Augustine	Confirmed by Courts the man's legal name is Honorato Norris y Berrarda, NOT Luis Marquez	
5001	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Maria de la Merced	9/24/1753	9/26/1753	Marquez Pacheco, Luis (Adj.) AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Pedro Ruiz Olanalo	68	St. Augustine		
4831	Norris y Berrarda (Marquez), Rita Sales	1/29/1751	2/1/1751	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrutiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine		361	St. Augustine		
4050	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	9/25/1738	9/26/1738	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia	31	St. Augustine		
4096	Nunez Sernada, Juan		11/1/1739	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan de Salas	47	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4151	Nunez Sernada, Juan	12/4/1740	12/12/1740	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez	66	St. Augustine		
3920	Nunez Sernada, Romualdo	6/28/1736	7/28/1736	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	359	St. Augustine		
3823	Nunez Sernada, Ursula		10/30/1734	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lt. Romualdo Ruiz del Moral & Josefa Fernandez	307	St. Augustine		
4258	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	1/28/1743	2/6/1743	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan del P	103	St. Augustine		
4416	Ocles, Isabel de Loreta	1718	4/3/1745	Ocles, Juan	Switzerland	Hegle, Barbara	Switzerland	Isadora Garcia	169	St. Augustine		
4394	Ocles, Jose Alejandro	1739	2/14/1745	Ocles, Juan	Switzerland	Hegle, Barbara	Switzerland	Francisco Hernandez	160	St. Augustine		
3522	Olivera, Benita de	10/10/1728	10/18/1728	Oliver, Juan Baptista	Farnals, Valencia	Patricio, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Benita Pena	174	St. Augustine		
5491	Olmo, Ana Josefa del	7/26/1759	7/30/1759	Olmo, Antonio Jose del	St. Augustine	Solana, Petronila	St. Augustine	Santiago Cartela	325	St. Augustine		
3850	Olmo, Antonio Jose del		4/22/1735	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Isidora Menendez	317	St. Augustine		
4134	Olmo, Geronimo del	7/17/1740	7/23/1740	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Maria Menendez	60	St. Augustine		
3715	Olmo, Jose del		10/19/1732	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Jacome Delfin	266	St. Augustine		
5717	Olmo, Jose Maria de la Encarnacion del	8/5/1761	8/10/1761	Olmo, Antonio Jose del	St. Augustine	Solana, Petronila	St. Augustine	Jose Solana	38	St. Augustine		
3734	Olmo, Juana Maria del	2/3/1733	2/13/1733	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Manuel Horrutyner	271	St. Augustine		
4093	Olmo, Margarita del	1737	9/22/1739	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Maria Margarita Rolina	46	St. Augustine	Born in British colony of Villorca (Menorca?)	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4284	Olmo, Miguel Simon Tadeo del	9/28/1743	10/3/1743	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England	Simon de Arjona	114	St. Augustine		
4917	Olmo, Rosa Maria de la Luz del	5/17/1752	5/19/1752	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Ruiz, Estefania	St. Augustine	Capt Manuel de Villasante	23	St. Augustine		
3317	Ontiveros, Maria		3/30/1724	Ontiveros, Francisco Xavier de		Cardoso, Maria Geronima (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Francsica de Florencia	82	St. Augustine		
3413	Ontiveros, Maria		4/2/1726	Ontiveros, Francisco Xavier de		Cardoso, Maria Geronima (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Francisca Florencia y Arguelles	128	St. Augustine		
5863	Ortal, Rosa Maria de	11/1/1762	11/2/1762	Ortal, Miguel	Canarias	Bentura, Francisca	Canarias	Martin Casanueva	110	St. Augustine		
3514	Ortega Rios, Celemente de	9/10/1728	9/15/1728	Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de	Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	Bertadillo, Maria de la O de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Clemente Gonzalez de Santoyo	170	St. Augustine		
3205	Ortega Rios, Maria Prudenciana de	5/1/1721	5/1/1721	Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de	Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	Bertadillo, Maria de la O de	St. Augustine	Lucia Maria Horruytiner	20	St. Augustine		
3995	Ortega, Agustin de		9/6/1737	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	10	St. Augustine		
4086	Ortega, Agustin de	5/18/1739	5/28/1739	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Juan Guillen	43	St. Augustine		
5431	Ortega, Antonio Jose	12/11/1758	12/15/1758	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio Gonzalez	302	St. Augustine		
5708	Ortega, Francisco Xavier	7/3/1761	7/7/1761	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Antonia Mexias	34	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5295	Ortega, Francisco Xavier de	4/15/1757	4/19/1757	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Hita	232	St. Augustine		
4181	Ortega, Jose Joaquin de	8/21/1741	8/27/1741	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	76	St. Augustine		
4450	Ortega, Jose Maria de	9/11/1745	9/15/1745	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	185	St. Augustine		
3936	Ortega, Josefa de	10/21/1736	10/29/1736	Ortega, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Luis de Ortega	367	St. Augustine		
4033	Ortega, Josefa de		5/5/1738	Ortega, Pedro de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Luis de Ortega	25	St. Augustine		
4122	Ortega, Juan de	4/2/1740	4/12/1740	Ortega, Pedro de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	56	St. Augustine		
4603	Ortega, Juan Inocencio de	12/28/1747	12/30/1747	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Jose Leonart	259	St. Augustine		
5901	Ortega, Juana Josefa de los Dolores de	4/5/1763	4/6/1763	Ortega, Jose Joaquin de	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Maria	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Molina	126	St. Augustine		
4729	Ortega, Juana Maria Ignacia	7/27/1749	7/31/1749	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Ignacio Moros	316	St. Augustine		
4495	Ortega, Luisa de	5/13/1746	5/20/1746	Ortega, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	206	St. Augustine		
4124	Ortega, Manuel de	4/8/1740	4/17/1740	Ortega, Blas de	Antequera, Andalucia	Atencio, Teresa de	Havana, Cuba	Buenaventura de Ortega	56	St. Augustine		
4343	Ortega, Maria de la Leche	9/8/1744	9/14/1744	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Botones	139	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4880	Ortega, Maria de los Angeles	11/14/1751	11/16/1751	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Valenzuela	4	St. Augustine		
4286	Ortega, Maria del Rosario de	10/6/1743	10/12/1743	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Pedro Ruiz Olano	115	St. Augustine		
4611	Ortega, Maria Ildelfonsa	1/23/1748	1/25/1748	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Crespal	263	St. Augustine		
4278	Ortega, Maria Manuela de	8/22/1743	8/29/1743	Ortega, Pedro de (Ens)	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	111	St. Augustine		
4773	Ortega, Micaela de la Concepcion de	4/25/1750	4/28/1750	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Juan Arransate	336	St. Augustine		
4945	Ortega, Rafael Simon de	10/28/1752	10/29/1752	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Hita	39	St. Augustine		
5213	Ortega, Santiago Jose	7/25/1756	7/27/1756	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Olaya de la Concepcion Hernandez	191	St. Augustine		
3511	Ortiz, Ana		8/2/1728	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Ignacio Montes de Oca	168	St. Augustine		
4767	Ortiz, Angela Dorotea	3/1/1750	3/4/1750	Ortiz, Lucas		Rodriguez, Maria de la Leche	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Solana	333	St. Augustine		
4631	Ortiz, Catalina	4/30/1748	5/4/1748	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Agustina del Puello	272	St. Augustine		
3800	Ortiz, Francisco	2/13/1734	2/20/1734	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz	296	St. Augustine		
3611	Ortiz, Ignacia	7/30/1730	8/8/1730	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Ignacio Montes de Oca	223	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4285	Ortiz, Jose Bruno de	10/6/1743	10/10/1743	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Gonzalez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Ana de Florencia	114	St. Augustine		
3719	Ortiz, Juan	1/3/1733	1/10/1733	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Mateo Rodriguez	267	St. Augustine		
4637	Ortiz, Juana Dorotea	5/15/1748	5/20/1748	Ortiz, Lucas		Rodriguez, Maria de la Leche	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Solana	274	St. Augustine		
3412	Ortiz, Lucas		3/30/1726	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Sebastiana de Angulo	127	St. Augustine		
3931	Ortiz, Maria de	9/22/1736	10/2/1736	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Josefa Carvallo	364	St. Augustine		
4472	Ortiz, Sebastian Xavier	1/20/1746	1/26/1746	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez Pacheco	195	St. Augustine		
4808	Ortiz, Teresa de Jesus	10/15/1750	10/16/1750	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	Gertrudis Romo de Urisa	350	St. Augustine		
4644	Pabucha, Antonia Agustina	7/1/1748	7/9/1748	Pabucha, Antonio Agustin	Cyprus	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco del Castillo	277	St. Augustine		
5639	Padron, Juan	11/22/1760	11/24/1760	Padron, Gonzalo	Buenavista, Hierro, Canarias	Rodriguez, Rita Francisca	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Cristobal Juarez de Mendoza	10	St. Augustine		
5873	Paiz, Manuela	12/26/1762	12/26/1762	Paiz,	San Lorenzo de San Jeliut, Leutragrad	Paiz, Eulalia	San Lorenzo de San Jeliut, Leutragrad	Manuela Cavallero	114	St. Augustine		
4986	Palantin, Francisco Xavier		6/10/1753	Palantin, Juan Miguel	Suiseining, Germany	Reging, Maria	Eselcrum, Germany	Fulgencio Garcia Solis	61	St. Augustine		
4727	Palencia, Francisca Xaviera	7/15/1749	7/15/1749	Palencia, Andres Antonio de	Montalbanejo, Cuenca	Ronquillo, Juana	St. Augustine	Maria Melchora Crisostomo	315	St. Augustine		
5187	Palencia, Jose Matias	2/24/1756	2/28/1756	Palencia, Andres Antonio de	Montalbanejo, Cuenca	Ronquillo, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Ronquillo	178	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4992	Palencia, Lorenza Ana	8/10/1753	8/13/1753	Palencia, Andres Antonio de	Montalbanejo, Cuenca	Ronquillo, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Ronquillo	64	St. Augustine		
4238	Paredes, Rosa de	9/15/1742	9/17/1742	Paredes, Roque de	Triana, Sevilla	Vaquero, Maria		Luis Ternero	94	St. Augustine		
5577	Parra, Juan Jose de la	5/11/1760	5/14/1760	Parra, Jose Antonio de la	Serrano, Mexico	Escovedo, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Jose de Leon	360	St. Augustine		
5802	Parra, Maria Prudencia del Rosario de la	4/28/1762	4/30/1762	Parra, Jose Antonio de la	Serrano, Mexico	Escovedo, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juana Ortigoza	81	St. Augustine		
5957	Parra, Teresa de la		1760	Parra, Jose Antonio de la	Serrano, Mexico	Escovedo, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Ponce	143	St. Augustine		
3366	Pastrana, Antonia de	3/14/1725	3/21/1725	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	St. Augustine	Diego Escalona & Geronima Escalona	101	St. Augustine		
3476	Pastrana, Estefania		9/10/1727	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	St. Augustine	Diego Escalona	154	St. Augustine		
3587	Pastrana, Ines	1/21/1730	1/28/1730	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	St. Augustine	Agustin de los Reyes	212	St. Augustine		
5937	Paz, Julian	9/5/1763	9/7/1763	Paz, Juan Antonio	Pontevedra, Santiago, Galicia	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Isquierdo	135	St. Augustine		
3729	Pelechar, Agustina	1/29/1733	2/6/1733	Pelechar, Manuel		Marrero, Marcelina Dionisia	St. Augustine	Jose Agustin de Fuentes y Herrera	269	St. Augustine		
3620	Pelechar, Geronima	9/29/1730	10/9/1730	Pelechar, Manuel		Marrero, Marcelina Dionisia	St. Augustine	Agustin Guillermo de Fuentes	226	St. Augustine		
3201	Penalosa, Juan Agustin de	2/8/1721	2/15/1721	Penalosa, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Escalona, Isidora de	St. Augustine	de Hita y Salazar	17	St. Augustine		
3878	Perdomo, Francisca	10/5/1735	10/15/1735	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ursula de Avero	336	St. Augustine		
3373	Perdomo, Francisca	4/22/1725	5/2/1725	Perdomo/Padron (Francisco), Pablo Jose	St. Augustine	Car, Lucia Catarina	St. Augustine	Sgt. Alvaro Lopez	111	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5466	Perdomo, Francisco Xavier	5/26/1759	5/29/1759	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Juan Baptista de los Rios	316	St. Augustine		
3316	Perdomo, Gertrudis	3/22/1724	3/25/1724	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Geronima de Castaneda Rodriguez	81	St. Augustine		
3435	Perdomo, Ignacio	8/20/1726	8/23/1726	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Matero	138	St. Augustine		
5349	Perdomo, Jose Ignacio	1/13/1758	1/17/1758	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Ursula Sanchez	259	St. Augustine		
3531	Perdomo, Juan		12/25/1728	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Car	181	St. Augustine		
5582	Perdomo, Juan Manuel de la Trinidad	6/2/1760	6/4/1760	Perdomo, Francisco Ramon	La Palma, Canarias	Betancurt, Maria Josefa	Lanzarote, Canaries	Diego Garcia	362	St. Augustine		
5097	Perdomo, Juana de los Dolores	1/4/1755	1/6/1755	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Juan del Rio	132	St. Augustine		
3193	Perdomo, Juana Victoria	1/11/1721	1/17/1721	Perdomo/Padron (Francisco), Pablo Jose	St. Augustine	Car, Lucia Catarina	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan de Asencio	13	St. Augustine		
5776	Perdomo, Manuel Jose	1/21/1762	1/26/1762	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Juan del Rio	68	St. Augustine		
4006	Perdomo, Maria		12/26/1737	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Jose Guillen	15	St. Augustine		
3235	Perdomo, Maria de la Candelaria	2/1722	2/10/1722	Perdomo/Padron (Francisco), Pablo Jose	St. Augustine	Car, Lucia Catarina	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Lopez de Toledo	37	St. Augustine		
3249	Perdomo, Onofre	4/1/1722	4/12/1722	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Teresa de Florencia	43	St. Augustine		
5178	Perdomo, Sebastiana Maria	1/20/1756	1/23/1756	Perdomo, Ignacio	St. Augustine	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Juan del Rio	173	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3630	Perdomo, Victorino	12/24/1730	1/1/1731	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juana Victoriano	231	St. Augustine		
4263	Pereira, Angela	3/1/1743	3/7/1743	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Arritola, Petrona de	St. Augustine	Manuel Serrano	106	St. Augustine		
4153	Pereira, Antonio	12/15/1740	12/22/1740	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Arritola, Petrona de	Arritola, Petrona de	St. Augustine	67	St. Augustine		
3963	Pereira, Manuel		2/3/1737	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Arritola, Petrona de	Arritola, Petrona de	St. Augustine	377	St. Augustine		
4061	Pereira, Tomas	12/29/1738	1/5/1739	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Arritola, Petrona de	Arritola, Petrona de	St. Augustine	35	St. Augustine		
5408	Perera, Rosalia Francisca (illegit)	9/17/1758	9/22/1758	UNK		Perera, Juana	Canarias	Antonio Monrroy	291	St. Augustine		
3888	Perez Barravi, Esteban	12/26/1735	12/30/1735	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Pablo	341	St. Augustine		
3892	Perez Barravi, Estefania	12/26/1735	1/6/1736	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Escobar	343	St. Augustine		
3532	Perez Barravi, Francisco	12/22/1728	12/29/1728	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Mateo Rodriguez	181	St. Augustine		
3804	Perez Barravi, Gertrudis	2/18/1734	3/2/1734	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Pedro de Hita	297	St. Augustine		
4031	Perez Barravi, Juan		4/19/1738	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Lorenzo de Hita	24	St. Augustine		
3629	Perez Barravi, Juana		12/22/1730	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Maria Isidro Rodriguez	230	St. Augustine		
3374	Perez Barravi, Manuel	5/4/1725	5/14/1725	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Tomas Rodriguez Machin	112	St. Augustine		
3419	Perez Barravi, Maria	4/12/1726	4/20/1726	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Tomas Rodriguez Machin	130	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3723	Perez Barravi, Maria	1/14/1733	1/23/1733	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Andres Rodriguez	268	St. Augustine		
4796	Perez de la Rosa, Antonia	8/31/1750	9/5/1750	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	345	St. Augustine		
3355	Perez de la Rosa, Antonio	12/12/1724	12/18/1724	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	97	St. Augustine		
3622	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca		10/17/1730	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	227	St. Augustine		
4799	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca Xaviera	9/17/1750	9/21/1750	Perez de la Rosa, Antonio	St. Augustine	Solana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Diego de Leon	347	St. Augustine		
4007	Perez de la Rosa, Isidora	1/2/1738	1/19/1738	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Francisco Grajales	15	St. Augustine		
4533	Perez de la Rosa, Jose Valentin	2/14/1747	2/20/1747	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Bartolome de la Cruz	226	St. Augustine		
4149	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	11/23/1740	12/2/1740	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	66	St. Augustine		
3505	Perez de la Rosa, Juan		6/30/1728	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	165	St. Augustine		
3272	Perez de la Rosa, Juan Claudio	10/30/1722	11/10/1722	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	Sevilla	Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Lopez	58	St. Augustine		
4429	Perez de la Rosa, Juana Maria del Rosario	5/12/1745	5/17/1745	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome de la Cruz	175	St. Augustine		
3417	Perez de la Rosa, Manuel	4/1/1726	4/8/1726	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	Sevilla	Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Horruytiner	129	St. Augustine		
5073	Perez de la Rosa, Maria	9/8/1754	9/14/1754	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Molano	120	St. Augustine		
3891	Perez de la Rosa, Maria Estefania		1/6/1736	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Francisco Grajales	342	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4326	Perez de la Rosa, Pablo Juan	6/26/1744	7/2/1744	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Lt. Diego Repilado	132	St. Augustine		
4563	Perez de la Rosa, Rita	6/21/1747	6/23/1747	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Ferrera	240	St. Augustine		
4894	Perez de la Rosa, Sebastiana	1/20/1752	1/25/1752	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	11	St. Augustine		
4714	Perez de la Rosa, Teodora	4/19/1749	4/23/1749	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	307	St. Augustine		
5866	Perez L---, Jose Prudencio Bernardo	11/14/1762	11/18/1762	Perez L---, Francisco	Tenerife, Canarias	Perez, Maria	Tenerife, Canarias	Bernardo Rivero	111	St. Augustine		
5459	Perez Patron, Antonia Agustina	4/27/1759	4/30/1759	Perez Patron, Gonzalo	Fierro, Canarias	Francisca, Rita	Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco Ronquillo	313	St. Augustine		
5528	Perez Sanchez, Rafael Francisco Xavier	10/20/1759	10/23/1759	Perez Sanchez, Pedro	Tenerife, Canarias	Jordan, Rosa	Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Fuertes	341	St. Augustine		
4504	Perez, Agustin Francisco	9/17/1746	9/20/1746	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Gregoria Ronquillo	210	St. Augustine		
5842	Perez, Angela Francisca	10/2/1762	10/4/1762	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Angela Espinoza	102	St. Augustine		
4438	Perez, Antonia	7/2/1745	7/6/1745	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	180	St. Augustine		
5224	Perez, Antonia	9/2/1756	9/5/1756	Perez, Bernardo	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Capt Pedro Brosas	197	St. Augustine		
3582	Perez, Antonio (illegit)	11/7/1729	11/15/1729	UNK		Perez, Manuela		Ens. Antonio Solana	210	St. Augustine		
5065	Perez, Antonio Jose Bentura	7/14/1754	7/16/1754	Perez, Bernardo	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Antonia de Hita y Salazar	116	St. Augustine		
5483	Perez, Barbara	7/7/1759	7/9/1759	Perez, Francisco	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Francisco Monson	323	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4802	Perez, Barbara Mauricia	9/22/1750	9/26/1750	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	348	St. Augustine		
4194	Perez, Bartolome	9/28/1741	10/6/1741	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Jacinto	79	St. Augustine		
4089	Perez, Beatriz	7/19/1739	7/31/1739	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Gaspar Perez?	44	St. Augustine		
5071	Perez, Bernarda Maria	8/21/1754	8/21/1754	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	119	St. Augustine		
4582	Perez, Eugenia Josefa	9/6/1747	9/9/1747	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	249	St. Augustine		
4680	Perez, Eugenio Vicente	11/15/1748	11/17/1748	Perez, Andres	Salamanca, Castilla La Vieja	Leon, Rufina de	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	293	St. Augustine		
4838	Perez, Francisca Xaviera	3/6/1751	3/8/1751	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Gregoria Ronquillo	365	St. Augustine		
3639	Perez, Francisco	2/1/1731	2/9/1731	Perez, Antonio	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Pedro de Escovedo	235	St. Augustine		
4805	Perez, Francisco del Rosario	10/3/1750	10/5/1750	Perez, Bernardo (Sgt)	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Salvador Latsaga	349	St. Augustine		
5677	Perez, Francisco Jose de Paula	4/2/1761	4/3/1761	Perez, Casimiro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jacinta Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	24	St. Augustine		
3844	Perez, Francisco Xavier		3/22/1735	Perez, Francisco		Fuentes, Magdalena		Antonia de Avero	315	St. Augustine		
4616	Perez, Francisco Xavier Solano	2/10/1748	2/14/1748	Perez, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Aliende, Juana de	St. Augustine	Maria Valderrama	265	St. Augustine		
5186	Perez, Jose Vicente	2/26/1756	2/27/1756	Perez, Andres	Salamanca, Castilla La Vieja	Leon, Rufina de	St. Augustine	Gabriel de Rivas	178	St. Augustine		
4675	Perez, Josefa de los Santos	10/31/1748	11/4/1748	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Gregoria Ronquillo	291	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3718	Perez, Juan		12/26/1732	Perez, Francisco		Fuentes, Magdalena		Antonio Jose	266	St. Augustine		
4195	Perez, Juan	9/28/1741	10/6/1741	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Adj. Juan Jacinto	80	St. Augustine		
4996	Perez, Juan	8/23/1753	8/27/1753	Perez, Domingo		Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez & Maria Gertrudis Ponce de Leon	66	St. Augustine	
3761	Perez, Juana	6/30/1733	7/9/1733	Perez, Antonio (Sgt.)	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Ildefonsa Victoriano	279	St. Augustine		
4950	Perez, Juana Martina	11/13/1752	11/15/1752	Perez, Bernardo	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Victoria Escobedo	42	St. Augustine		
5663	Perez, Juliana Ignacia	2/16/1761	2/17/1761	Perez, Bernardo (Sgt)	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Brosas	19	St. Augustine		
5254	Perez, Lucia Guadalupe	12/12/1756	12/16/1756	Perez, Juan		Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	211	St. Augustine	
3950	Perez, Luis	12/22/1736	12/30/1736	Perez, Domingo		Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Estefania Ponce	372	St. Augustine	
4912	Perez, Luisa Rafaela	4/16/1752	4/24/1752	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	20	St. Augustine		
5646	Perez, Manuel Jose	12/24/1760	12/26/1760	Perez, Luis	St. Augustine	Serrano, Andrea	St. Augustine	Jose Rodriguez Arfian	13	St. Augustine		
3278	Perez, Maria	12/23/1722	1/4/1723	Perez, Antonio (Sgt.)	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Ens. Pedro de Escovedo	61	St. Augustine		
3482	Perez, Maria		12/27/1727	Perez, Antonio (Sgt.)	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Juan Andrada	156	St. Augustine		
4201	Perez, Maria	12/19/1741	12/27/1741	Perez, Domingo		Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Sgt. Raymundo Alonso	81	St. Augustine	
3687	Perez, Maria	12/1/1731	12/8/1731	Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Quinones, Teresa	St. Augustine		254	St. Augustine		
4327	Perez, Maria Antonia	7/4/1744	7/8/1744	Perez, Domingo		Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Juan Nicolas Ronquillo	133	St. Augustine	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4260	Perez, Maria de la Encarnacion	2/10/1743	2/15/1743	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	104	St. Augustine		
5935	Perez, Maria de la Luz	8/19/1763	8/20/1763	Perez, Luis	St. Augustine	Serrano, Andrea	St. Augustine	Antonia de Hita	134	St. Augustine		
4923	Perez, Maria del Carmen	6/27/1752	7/1/1752	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	26	St. Augustine		
4410	Perez, Maria Gertrudis	3/16/1745	3/20/1745	Perez, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Aliende, Juana de	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez Suri	167	St. Augustine		
5651	Perez, Maria Josefa de los Dolores	1/4/1761	1/5/1761	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Antonia de Florencia	14	St. Augustine		
4205	Perez, Maria Manuela	1/6/1742	1/13/1742	Perez, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Aliende, Juana de	St. Augustine	Juan de Aliendo	83	St. Augustine		
5534	Perez, Maria Teodora	11/9/1759	11/13/1759	Perez, Andres	Salamanca, Castilla La Vieja	Orta, Juana de	Fierro, Canarias	Tomas Diaz	343	St. Augustine		
4619	Perez, Maria Xaviera	2/26/1748	3/2/1748	Perez, Bernardo	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Pedro Rodriguez	266	St. Augustine		
3396	Perez, Mariana	12/7/1725	12/15/1725	Perez, Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Asencio	122	St. Augustine		
5436	Perez, Melchor	1/9/1759	1/11/1759	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Josefa Espinoza	304	St. Augustine		
5021	Perez, Nicolasa Maria	12/6/1753	12/11/1753	Perez, Andres	Salamanca, Castilla La Vieja	Leon, Rufina de	St. Augustine	Victoria de la Vera	78	St. Augustine		
3312	Perez, Pedro	2/24/1724	3/2/1724	Perez, Antonio (Sgt.)	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	79	St. Augustine		
5410	Perez, Pedro Jose	9/26/1758	9/28/1758	Perez, Bernardo	Ondara, Valencia	Rodriguez, Maria Victoria	St. Augustine	Pedro de Brosas	292	St. Augustine		
5273	Perez, Pedro Jose	2/22/1757	2/23/1757	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	221	St. Augustine		
5109	Perez, Rosa Gavina	2/19/1755	2/22/1755	Perez, Domingo	Cangas, Santiago, Galicia	Ronquillo, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	138	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3883	Perez, Victoria	11/10/1735	11/19/1735	Perez, Antonio (Sgt.)	A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Francisco Perez de la Rosa	338	St. Augustine		
4754	Perez, Victoria	12/23/1749	12/28/1749	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine	Antonio Puello	327	St. Augustine		
4331	Pescador, Francisco Jose	7/21/1744	7/23/1744	Pescador, Juan	Ubeda, Jaen	Ruiz, Estefania	St. Augustine	Diego Llanes	134	St. Augustine		
4614	Pescador, Maria Josefa Xaviera	2/9/1748	2/14/1748	Pescador, Juan	Ubeda, Jaen	Ruiz, Estefania	St. Augustine	Diego Llanes	264	St. Augustine		
5135	Piele, Jose Antonio	5/0/1755	8/11/1755	Piele, Pedro	Germany	, Barbara Gertrudis	Germany	Antonio Lopez	150	St. Augustine		
4035	Pilares, Ana		5/7/1738	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Jose Serrano	25	St. Augustine		
3733	Pilares, Francisco	2/8/1733	2/11/1733	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Luis Hernandez	270	St. Augustine		
3732	Pilares, Jose	2/8/1733	2/11/1733	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pastrana	270	St. Augustine		
5081	Pilares, Jose de la Luz	10/12/1754	10/16/1754	Pilares, Miguel	St. Augustine	Munoz, Marcelina	St. Augustine	Nicolas Mendez	124	St. Augustine		
3518	Pilares, Josefa de	9/24/1728	10/2/1728	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Cayetano Carvallo	172	St. Augustine		
3851	Pilares, Juana		5/13/1735	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Jose Serrano	318	St. Augustine		
3619	Pilares, Miguel	9/28/1730	10/7/1730	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Lucas de Leon	226	St. Augustine		
3479	Pino, Alejandro del		10/19/1727	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Manuel Horrutyiner	155	St. Augustine		
5538	Pino, Andrea Josefa del	11/30/1759	12/5/1759	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Hipolito Gonzalez	345	St. Augustine		
3359	Pino, Antonio del	2/4/1725	2/13/1725	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Isidora Menendez	98	St. Augustine		
5762	Pino, Barbara Xaviera	12/1/1761	12/4/1761	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Catalina Lopez Ponce	61	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3722	Pino, Francisco del	1/15/1733	1/23/1733	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Margarita Uriza	267	St. Augustine		
4019	Pino, Francisco del	3/1/1738	3/8/1738	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Margarita Romo de Uriza	19	St. Augustine		
5005	Pino, Francisco Xavier del	10/4/1753	10/9/1753	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Manuel de Soto	70	St. Augustine		
3855	Pino, Jose del	5/25/1735	6/4/1735	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Margarita de Uriza	320	St. Augustine		
3781	Pino, Jose del	11/16/1733	11/23/1733	Pino, Juan Antonio del	St. Augustine	Lucena, Cordoba Ansures, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Patricio Jacinto	287	St. Augustine		
3638	Pino, Juan del	2/3/1731	2/8/1731	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Margarita Romo de Uriza	235	St. Augustine		
3536	Pino, Juana del	12/29/1728	1/7/1729	Pino, Juan Antonio del	St. Augustine	Lucena, Cordoba Contreras, Josefa Tomasa	St. Augustine	Tomas de los Rios	184	St. Augustine		
3221	Pino, Margarita de la Concepcion del	12/10/1721	12/21/1721	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez & Francisca Romo de Uriza	30	St. Augustine		
5195	Pino, Maria de los Dolores del	4/2/1756	4/6/1756	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Crisostomo de Acosta	182	St. Augustine		
4135	Pino, Maria del	9/11/1740	9/16/1740	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Margarita Romo de Uriza	60	St. Augustine		
5324	Pino, Maria Teresa del	10/15/1757	10/19/1757	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Margarita Gonzalez	247	St. Augustine		
5861	Pino, Mariana Gavina del	10/25/1762	10/27/1762	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Catarina Lopez	109	St. Augustine		
3893	Pino, Silvestre del	12/31/1735	1/6/1736	Pino, Juan Antonio del	St. Augustine	Lucena, Cordoba Ansures, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Gaspar Molano	343	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4067	Pino, Tomasa del		1/23/1739	Pino, Juan Antonio del	Lucena, Cordoba	Ansures, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco Gomez	37	St. Augustine		
5589	Pizarro, Antonia Josefa Ramona	6/13/1760	6/16/1760	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Manuel Ordones	365	St. Augustine		
4999	Pizarro, Francisco de las Llagas	9/11/1753	9/17/1753	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Josefa Villegas	67	St. Augustine		
5384	Pizarro, Josefa	4/16/1758	4/19/1758	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Esteban Almeyda	279	St. Augustine		
4921	Pizarro, Maria Manuela	6/8/1752	6/14/1752	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Francisco de Puentes	25	St. Augustine		
5175	Plique, Pablo Antonio	1749	1/11/1756	Plique, Pedro	Germany	, Gertrudis Barbara	Germany	Juan Jose de Hita	171	St. Augustine		
5703	Pobedano, Maria Antonia	6/16/1761	6/17/1761	Pobedano, Eusebio	St. Augustine	Medina, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier del Castillo	33	St. Augustine		
5737	Poder, Mateo del	9/20/1761	9/23/1761	Poder, Carlos del	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Antonio Gonzalez Corinaro	48	St. Augustine		
5529	Poder, Pedro Dolores del	10/21/1759	10/24/1759	Poder, Carlos del	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Matias Geronimo de Bustamante y Lara	341	St. Augustine		
3981	Podero, Juana	4/28/1737	5/6/1737	Podero, Jose Mateo	Vana, France	Marin, Manuela	St. Augustine		4	St. Augustine		
5215	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria Catarina Pantaleona	7/26/1756	7/31/1756	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Marina Sanchez	192	St. Augustine		
3755	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	6/19/1733	6/27/1733	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Rev. Pedro Lorenzo de Acevedo	277	St. Augustine		
5382	Ponce de Leon, Antonio Jose	4/10/1758	4/13/1758	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Juana Zamorano	278	St. Augustine		
4854	Ponce de Leon, Antonio Victor	6/15/1751	6/19/1751	Ponce de Leon, Francisco (Adj)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	373	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5426	Ponce de Leon, Catarina	11/25/1758	11/29/1758	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Micaela Sanchez	300	St. Augustine		
5028	Ponce de Leon, Francisca de la O	12/18/1753	12/22/1753	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	82	St. Augustine		
4545	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Isidro	4/10/1747	4/15/1747	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine	Luis Maniller	232	St. Augustine		
5652	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose	1/2/1761	1/6/1761	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Marina Sanchez	15	St. Augustine		
5150	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose	10/3/1755	10/6/1755	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Capt Lorenzo de Leon	158	St. Augustine		
4385	Ponce de Leon, Fulgencia Andrea	1/16/1745	1/21/1745	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine	Sub Lt. Alfonso Ramiro	157	St. Augustine		
5272	Ponce de Leon, Ignacia Lucia	2/17/1757	2/18/1757	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine	Diego Rodriguez de Leon	221	St. Augustine		
5006	Ponce de Leon, Jose Maria	10/7/1753	10/10/1753	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Cav Capt Lorenzo Jose de Leon	71	St. Augustine		
4695	Ponce de Leon, Jose Xavier	1/8/1749	1/27/1749	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	299	St. Augustine		
5868	Ponce de Leon, Juan Jose	11/24/1762	11/25/1762	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Jose de Leon	112	St. Augustine		
3912	Ponce de Leon, Magdalena	5/22/1736	5/29/1736	Ponce de Leon, Marcos (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Sebastian Sanchez	355	St. Augustine		
3631	Ponce de Leon, Manuela	12/31/1730	1/8/1731	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Andres Isidro Rodriguez	231	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3545	Ponce de Leon, Maria		3/7/1729	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Andres Isidro Rodriguez	188	St. Augustine		
4528	Ponce de Leon, Maria Candalaria	1/30/1747	2/3/1747	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	223	St. Augustine		
5044	Ponce de Leon, Maria de la Leche	2/20/1754	2/23/1754	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Capt Pedro Alcantara	90	St. Augustine		
5893	Ponce de Leon, Maria del Rosario	2/10/1763	2/13/1763	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Marina Sanchez	123	St. Augustine		
4051	Ponce de Leon, Matea	9/21/1738	9/27/1738	Ponce de Leon, Marcos (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine	Sebastian Sanchez	31	St. Augustine		
3234	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas Blas	2/3/1722	2/10/1722	Ponce de Leon, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Antonio Regidor	37	St. Augustine		
5668	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas Blas	2/28/1761	3/1/1761	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Zamorano, Isabel	St. Augustine	Cav Capt Lorenzo de Leon	21	St. Augustine		
4350	Ponce de Leon, Pedro de Alcantara	10/19/1744	10/26/1744	Ponce de Leon, Francisco (Adj)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jacobina del	St. Augustine	Barbara Horruytiner	142	St. Augustine		
3349	Ponce de Leon, Prudenciana	11/13/1724	11/22/1724	Ponce de Leon, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Antonio Regidor	95	St. Augustine		
3754	Ponce, Antonia	6/9/1733	6/17/1733	Ponce, Pedro		Salvador, Lucia		Rev. Pedro Lorenzo de Acevedo	277	St. Augustine		
5141	Pondert, Francisco Xavier	1751	9/1/1755	Pondert, Mateo	Germany	, Mariana	Germany	Francisco Xavier Maria de la Puente	153	St. Augustine		
5142	Pondert, Mateo Xavier	1748	9/2/1755	Pondert, Mateo	Germany	, Mariana	Germany	Lorenzo Quintela	154	St. Augustine		
5858	Porchez, Antonia	10/25/1762	10/25/1762	Porchez, Juan	Cataluna	Porchez, Eulalia	Cataluna	Antonio Gallazos	108	St. Augustine		
5857	Porchez, Francisco	10/25/1762	10/25/1762	Porchez, Juan	Cataluna	Porchez, Eulalia	Cataluna	Francisco Mir	108	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4781	Porras, Ana Maria de	6/25/1750	7/28/1750	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	339	St. Augustine		
4560	Porras, Antonia Francisca Solana de	6/13/1747	6/16/1747	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Ens. Jose Isquierdo	239	St. Augustine		
5127	Porras, Antonia Josefa de	6/13/1755	6/16/1755	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	147	St. Augustine		
5531	Porras, Antonia Narcisa de los Dolores	10/29/1759	10/31/1759	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	342	St. Augustine		
4959	Porras, Catalina Geronima Rafaela de	1/4/1753	1/9/1753	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Antonia de Avero	47	St. Augustine		
5264	Porras, Francisco Gaspar de	1/5/1757	1/8/1757	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	217	St. Augustine		
5941	Porras, Genara Antonia	9/19/1763	9/27/1763	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	136	St. Augustine		
4662	Porras, Juan Francisco Mariano de	9/11/1748	9/14/1748	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Capt Luis Mergelina	285	St. Augustine		
4460	Porras, Maria Francisca de	11/12/1745	11/15/1745	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Ens. Fernando Jose Isquierdo	189	St. Augustine		
5707	Porras, Pedro Tranquilino de	7/6/1761	7/7/1761	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	34	St. Augustine		
4905	Pozo, Francisca Josefa del	3/11/1752	3/13/1752	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	17	St. Augustine		
4768	Pozo, Francisca Xaviera de los Martires del	3/10/1750	3/13/1750	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	333	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4617	Pozo, Jose Lasaro de	2/10/1748	2/15/1748	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Hernandez	265	St. Augustine		
5040	Pozo, Juana Maria del	2/4/1754	2/8/1754	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria de la Concepcion Nunes	88	St. Augustine		
5721	Pozo, Luis Jose del	8/26/1761	8/28/1761	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Agustina Isquierdo	40	St. Augustine		
5198	Pozo, Maria de los Dolores del	4/9/1756	4/13/1756	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pablo de Torres	183	St. Augustine		
4481	Pozo, Maria Gertrudis del	3/0/1746	3/7/1746	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez Suri	199	St. Augustine		
5501	Pozo, Maria Joaquina del	8/20/1759	8/23/1759	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Ramon Gonzalez	329	St. Augustine		
4315	Pozo, Vicente del	4/5/1744	4/9/1744	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	127	St. Augustine		
5759	Prado, Isabel Agustina de la Leche de	11/17/1761	11/19/1761	Prado, Pedro de	Canarias	Duran, Antonia	Canarias	Jose Agustin Casanas	59	St. Augustine		
5904	Prado, Maria de la Leche de	4/23/1763	4/24/1763	Prado, Pedro de	Canarias	Duran, Antonia	Canarias	Manuela Escobedo	126	St. Augustine		
3314	Primo, Angel Jose		3/11/1724	Primo, Jose Gabriel		Aranjo, Ana de (India)		Tomas de Balderrama	80	St. Augustine		
4030	Puentes, Antonio de	4/9/1738	4/19/1738	Puentes, Francisco de	Havana, Cuba	Rosendo, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Juana de Uriza	23	St. Augustine		
4125	Puentes, Barbara de	4/10/1740	4/20/1740	Puentes, Francisco de	Havana, Cuba	Rosendo, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	57	St. Augustine		
3905	Puentes, Isidora de	3/3/1736	3/14/1736	Puentes, Francisco de	Havana, Cuba	Rosendo, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	352	St. Augustine		
4249	Puentes, Lorenza de	12/6/1742	12/13/1742	Puentes, Francisco de	Havana, Cuba	Rosendo, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Lt. Carlos Breson	98	St. Augustine		
5267	Pueyo, Alfonso Jose del	1/23/1757	1/26/1757	Pueyo, Francisco del (Corp)	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Melchora	St. Augustine	Matea Ponce	218	St. Augustine		
3411	Pueyo, Ana Luisa del	3/13/1726	3/21/1726	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine	Monzon, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Maria de Leon	127	St. Augustine		
3239	Pueyo, Antonia Teresa del	2/24/1722	3/5/1722	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine	Monzon, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Gabriel del Pueyo	39	St. Augustine		
4172	Pueyo, Antonio	6/16/1741	6/24/1741	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo de Pueyo	73	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5712	Pueyo, Francisco Jose Marino del	7/20/1761	7/23/1761	Pueyo, Francisco del	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Melchora	St. Augustine	Maria Gertrudis Perez	36	St. Augustine		
3407	Pueyo, Jacobina	3/4/1726	3/13/1726	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Capt. Geronimo de Leon	125	St. Augustine		
3486	Pueyo, Josefa del		1/27/1728	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Luisa Menendez	157	St. Augustine		
3707	Pueyo, Josefa del	3/31/1732	4/2/1732	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	262	St. Augustine		Juan son of Pedro Alonso Esquivel & Ana Maria of Sevilla
3233	Pueyo, Juan Crisostomo del	1/20/1722	2/6/1722	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Ruiz Mexia	36	St. Augustine		
3315	Pueyo, Lorenzo del	3/3/1724	3/14/1724	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine	Monzon, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Gabriel del Pueyo	80	St. Augustine		
3565	Pueyo, Maria del		9/22/1729	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Leon	202	St. Augustine		
5822	Pueyo, Maria del Rosario	8/8/1762	8/11/1762	Pueyo, Juan Eloy del	St. Augustine	Cantella, Maria Olaya	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Solana	93	St. Augustine		
5539	Pueyo, Nicolasa de la Concepcion	12/5/1759	12/8/1759	Pueyo, Juan Eloy del	St. Augustine	Cartella, Eulalia Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Silvestre de Aguilar	345	St. Augustine		
5480	Pueyo, Pedro Jose	6/30/1759	7/2/1759	Pueyo, Francisco del	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Melchora	St. Augustine	Matea Ponce de Leon	321	St. Augustine		
3329	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	7/16/1724	7/24/1724	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Ruiz Mexia	87	St. Augustine		
5929	Pueyo, Victorino Jose de	8/5/1763	8/6/1763	Pueyo, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Melchora	St. Augustine	Jose de Puello	133	St. Augustine		
3650	Quinones, Jose	3/31/1731	4/6/1731	Quinones, Juan Miguel	St. Augustine	Mendez, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonio Diaz	240	St. Augustine		
3592	Quinones, Manuel	2/11/1730	2/20/1730	Quinones, Juan Miguel	St. Augustine	Mendez, Juana	St. Augustine	Tomasa Diaz	214	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5462	Quintana, Ana Maria	5/2/1759	5/8/1759	Quintana, Jose	Telde, Gran Canaria	Bentura, Catarina	Canarias	Antonio Gallardo	314	St. Augustine		
4318	Quintana, Juan Diego	5/6/1744	5/11/1744	Quintana, Francisco	San Felipe Oserra, Cataluna	Pastrana, Estefania	St. Augustine	Diego Gonzalez	129	St. Augustine		
5885	Quintana, Manuel	1/13/1763	1/16/1763	Quintana, Benito	Canarias	Bentura, Francsica	Canarias	Pablo de Jesus Aguilar	121	St. Augustine		
5795	Quintana, Manuel Ildefonso	4/7/1762	4/12/1762	Quintana, Jose	Telde, Gran Canaria	Bentura, Catarina	Canarias	Esteban Caravallo	78	St. Augustine		
5748	Quintana, Maria Teresa	10/25/1761	10/26/1761	Quintana, Benito	Canarias	Bentura, Francsica	Canarias	Nicolasa de Aguilar	54	St. Augustine		
5665	Quintana, Pedro Jose de	2/20/1761	2/26/1761	Quintana, Gaspar de	Terol, Canarias	Vega, Maria de la	Guia, Canarias	Blas de Quintana	20	St. Augustine		
5354	Quintana, Sebastian de	1/23/1758	1/28/1758	Quintana, Julian de	Telde, Gran Canaria	Medina, Maria de la Concepcion	Telde, Gran Canaria	Maria de la Concepcion Lopez	262	St. Augustine		
3415	Quintela, Antonio Jose	3/30/1726	4/6/1726	Quintelo, Ventura	Quiroga, Lugo, Galicia	Zamora, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonia de Arguelles	128	St. Augustine		
5251	Quintela, Francisco Xavier	12/4/1756	12/7/1756	Quintela, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rosa, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Romualdo Sernado	210	St. Augustine		
5806	Quintela, Maria del Carmen	5/15/1762	5/18/1762	Quintela, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rosa, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Romualdo Sernada	83	St. Augustine		
5526	Quintela, Maria del Rosario	10/6/1759	10/15/1759	Quintela, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rosa, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Rosa de la Rosa	340	St. Augustine		
5914	Quintela, Pedro Leon	6/27/1763	6/28/1763	Quintela, Antonio	St. Augustine	Rosa, Manuela de la	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	129	St. Augustine		
3296	Quintelo, Juan Lorenzo	8/10/1723	8/19/1723	Quintelo, Ventura	Quiroga, Lugo, Galicia	Zamora, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonia de Arguelles	72	St. Augustine		
5657	Quintero, Ana Antonia	1/25/1761	1/29/1761	Quintero, Agustin	Canarias	Placeres, Agustina	Canarias	Miguel Caldesin	17	St. Augustine		
3593	Quintero, Bartolome	2/15/1730	2/22/1730	Quintero, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Francisca	St. Augustine	Alvaro Lopez	214	St. Augustine		
4178	Quintero, Lorenza	8/10/1741	8/20/1741	Gonzalez y Quintero, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Alfonso Sanchez	75	St. Augustine		
5085	Ramirez, Jose	11/7/1754	11/9/1754	Ramirez, Francisco Jose	Tarifa, Cadiz	Sistron, Barbara del Rosario del	Andelesfinala, Germany	Josefa Rodriguez	126	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4873	Ramirez, Lucas Antonio	10/18/1751	10/20/1751	Ramirez, Francisco Jose	Tarifa, Cadiz	Sistron, Barbara del Rosario del	Andelesfinalla, Germany		382	St. Augustine		
5318	Ramirez, Maria Francisca del Rosario	12/27/1757	12/28/1757	Ramirez, Francisco Jose	Tarifa, Cadiz	Sistron, Barbara del Rosario del	Andelesfinalla, Germany	Basilio Rodriguez	244	St. Augustine		
5629	Ramirez, Rosalia Rafaela	10/24/1760	10/29/1760	Ramirez, Mateo Miguel	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Carambola, Maria Josefa	Havana, Cuba	Felipe Fernando de Cordoba	7	St. Augustine		
5575	Ramos, Catarina de la Concepcion	5/4/1760	5/8/1760	Ramos, Pedro	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Jacinta del	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Maria Lopez	360	St. Augustine		
5416	Ramos, Francisca de la Concepcion	10/27/1758	10/29/1758	Ramos, Pedro	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Jacinta del	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Antonio Suarez	295	St. Augustine		
5578	Ramos, Maria de la Luz	5/11/1760	5/14/1760	Ramos, Jose	San Nicolas, Canarias	Simona, Ana	Laquete, Canarias	Juan Perez	361	St. Augustine		
3434	Regidor, Antonio	8/11/1726	8/19/1726	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Mexia & Catarina Mexia	138	St. Augustine		
3768	Regidor, Buenaventura	7/14/1733	7/23/1733	Regidor, Francisco		Escovedo, Manuela		Francisco Ponce	282	St. Augustine		
3654	Regidor, Felipa	4/21/1731	5/7/1731	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine		242	St. Augustine		
3327	Regidor, Francisca Xaviera	6/21/1724	6/30/1724	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Ruiz Mexia	85	St. Augustine		
3530	Regidor, Jacobina	12/11/1728	12/18/1728	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine	Lucas de Leon	180	St. Augustine		
3788	Regidor, Manuela	12/24/1733	1/1/1734	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine	Sgt Maj Antonio Diaz	291	St. Augustine		
3857	Regidor, Maria	6/4/1735	6/11/1735	Regidor, Francisco		Escovedo, Manuela		Diego de Florencia	321	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3213	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	7/22/1721	7/30/1721	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Ruiz	25	St. Augustine		
4159	Repilado, Francisca Polonia	2/9/1741	2/17/1741	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	69	St. Augustine		
4514	Repilado, Jose Felix	11/19/1746	11/22/1746	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Capt Jose Leonart	214	St. Augustine		
4092	Repilado, Juan	9/1/1739	9/4/1739	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	45	St. Augustine		
4302	Repilado, Lucia	12/13/1743	12/17/1743	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	121	St. Augustine		
4465	Repilado, Maria Ana Rosalia	11/29/1745	12/1/1745	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine	Cristobal de la Torre	192	St. Augustine		
5290	Requena, Jose de la Encarnacion Xavier	3/25/1757	3/27/1757	Requena, Francisco Xavier (Adj Maj)	Panama	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Odriosola	230	St. Augustine		
5395	Requena, Juan Esteban Maria	7/30/1758	7/31/1758	Requena, Francisco Xavier (Adj Maj)	Panama	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine	Treasurer Juan Esteban de la Pena	285	St. Augustine		
3596	Reseo, Ana	3/6/1730	3/14/1730	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Horruytiner	215	St. Augustine		
3807	Reseo, Antonio	4/9/1734	4/13/1734	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	298	St. Augustine		
5719	Reseo, Eduardo Jose de la Cruz	8/17/1761	8/20/1761	Reseo, Jose	St. Augustine	Nieto, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Cayetano Nieto	39	St. Augustine		
3738	Reseo, Francisco	3/4/1733	3/11/1733	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Lucas, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Pedro Urman	273	St. Augustine		
3885	Reseo, Jose	12/17/1735	12/27/1735	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonia Eligio	339	St. Augustine		
3504	Reseo, Juana		6/30/1728	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Lucas, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Isidro Jose Diaz	164	St. Augustine		
3523	Reseo, Luis	10/11/1728	10/21/1728	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	174	St. Augustine		
3588	Reseo, Maria	1/25/1730	2/2/1730	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Lucas, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Isidro Jose Diaz	212	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5569	Reseo, Maria de los Dolores Eugenia	4/21/1760	4/24/1760	Reseo, Jose	St. Augustine	Nieto, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Cayetano Nieto	358	St. Augustine		
3670	Reseo, Mateo	9/20/1731	9/29/1731	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	248	St. Augustine		
5302	Reseo, Pablo Antonio Jose	6/30/1757	7/2/1757	Reseo, Jose	St. Augustine	Nieto, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Cayetano Nieto	236	St. Augustine		
4158	Reseo, Salvador	2/8/1741	2/15/1741	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonia Grosos	69	St. Augustine		
3244	Reyes, Lucas Basilio de los	3/6/1722	3/15/1722	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine	Pablo Escovedo	41	St. Augustine		
3200	Reyes, Lucia Gertrudis		2/1721	Reyes, Baltazar (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	, Maria Lorenza (India)	Tolomato, Florida	Nicolas de Pastrana	17	St. Augustine		
3691	Reyes, Victoria de los		12/31/1731	Reyes, Antonio Simon de los	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine	Roman de Canyelo/Camjel as	256	St. Augustine		
5131	Reylox, Diego		7/29/1755	Reylox, Tomas	Ireland	, Ana	Ireland	Gertrudis Villaverde	149	St. Augustine		
5133	Reylox, Maria Teresa		8/3/1755	Reylox, Tomas	Ireland	, Ana	Ireland	Antonio Lopez de Toledo	149	St. Augustine		
3414	Rico, Jose Francisco	3/27/1726	4/4/1726	Rico, Antonio	Sevilla	Hernandez, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine	Francisco de Leon	128	St. Augustine		
3320	Rios Enriques, Antonio de los	5/14/1724	5/24/1724	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Acosta, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	83	St. Augustine		
3204	Rios Enriques, Josefa Ildelfona	3/19/1721	3/29/1721	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Acosta, Juana	St. Augustine	Manuela Menendez Marquez	18	St. Augustine		
5826	Rios, Agustina de los	8/28/1762	8/30/1762	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Ignacio Perdomo	95	St. Augustine		
5268	Rios, Blasa Josefa de los	2/3/1757	2/6/1757	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	219	St. Augustine		
3762	Rios, Emerenciana de los	7/1/1733	7/9/1733	Rios, Dionisio de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Juana	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	279	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4708	Rios, Francisco de Paula de los	3/31/1749	4/2/1749	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	305	St. Augustine		
3862	Rios, Juan de los	6/24/1735	7/2/1735	Rios, Dionisio de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Juana	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	323	St. Augustine		
5550	Rios, Juana Dios de los	1/24/1760	1/27/1760	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	350	St. Augustine		
5700	Rios, Manuel Jose de los	5/24/1761	5/28/1761	Rios, Juan Jose de los	St. Augustine	Rosa, Maria Marcelina de la	St. Augustine	Juan Perez	32	St. Augustine		
3941	Rios, Manuela de los	11/22/1736	12/2/1736	Rios, Juan de los	Castilla	Ortega, Geronima	St. Augustine	Adj. Manuel de Arce	368	St. Augustine		
3583	Rios, Maria	12/13/1729	12/23/1729	Rios, Dionisio de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Juana	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	210	St. Augustine		
5087	Rios, Maria de Belen de los	11/20/1754	11/24/1754	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Tomas Ramos	127	St. Augustine		
5940	Rios, Maria de la Merced de los	9/24/1763	9/26/1763	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	136	St. Augustine		
5461	Rios, Maria del Carmen de los	5/3/1759	5/7/1759	Rios, Juan Jose de los	St. Augustine	Rosa, Maria Marcelina de la	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rosa	314	St. Augustine		
5727	Risco, Tomas Jose del	9/4/1761	9/5/1761	Risco, Tomas Victorino del	Principe, Cuba	Slape, Margarita	Germany	Maria de los Angeles Marquez Pacheco	43	St. Augustine		
5010	Rivas, Antonio Jose de	10/21/1753	10/26/1753	Rivas, Gabriel de	Narila, Granada	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Fernandes de Castro	73	St. Augustine		
4848	Rivas, Barbara Maria de	4/11/1751	4/17/1751	Rivas, Gabriel de	Narila, Granada	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Barbara de Jesus	370	St. Augustine		
5163	Rivas, Diego Martin	11/13/1755	11/17/1755	Rivas, Gabriel de	Narila, Granada	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	165	St. Augustine		
5496	Rivas, Dominga Maria de las Nieves	8/4/1759	8/7/1759	Rivas, Gabriel de	Narila, Granada	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Barbara Frey	328	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5313	Rivas, Maria de la Leche Francisca Xaviera	9/8/1757	9/10/1757	Rivas, Gabriel de	Narila, Granada	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine	Barbara de Jesus Frey	241	St. Augustine		
5336	Rivera, Clemente Jose	11/23/1757	11/24/1757	Rivera, Francisco Xavier de	St. Augustine	Barba, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Gomez	253	St. Augustine		
3983	Rivera, Felipa	5/8/1737	5/9/1737	Rivera, Tomas		Cruz, Maria de la		Domingo Quintana	6	St. Augustine		
5128	Rivera, Francisco Jose de	7/15/1755	7/18/1755	Rivera, Jose Cayetano de	Campeche, Mexico	Hernandez, Catarina	St. Augustine	Fernando Rodriguez	148	St. Augustine		
5671	Rivera, Jose Maria de los Dolores	3/12/1761	3/14/1761	Rivera, Antonio	St. Augustine	Angulo, Rosa Maria de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	22	St. Augustine		
5352	Rivera, Juan Jose Timoteo	1/24/1758	1/26/1758	Rivera, Antonio	St. Augustine	Angulo, Rosa Maria de	St. Augustine	Joaquin Blanco	260	St. Augustine		
5514	Rivera, Juana Francisca de los Dolores	9/19/1759	9/22/1759	Rivera, Pedro Jose	Cumana, New Granada	Rodriguez Arfian, Paula	St. Augustine	Francisco Marquete	335	St. Augustine		
5881	Rivera, Manuel Jose	1/1/1763	1/5/1763	Rivera, Antonio	St. Augustine	Angulo, Rosa Maria de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	118	St. Augustine		
4901	Rivera, Maria del Carmen	2/23/1752	2/28/1752	Rivera, Jose Cayetano de	Campeche, Mexico	Hernandez, Catarina	St. Augustine	Bartolome Perez	15	St. Augustine		
5625	Rivera, Teresa de Jesus de	10/16/1760	10/18/1760	Rivera, Jose Cayetano de	Campeche, Mexico	Hernandez, Catarina	St. Augustine	Joaquin de Ageres	5	St. Augustine		
4276	Rivero, Juana Margarita	7/8/1743	7/13/1743	Rivera, Francisco	Torre de la Vega, Burgos	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine	Capt Francisco del Castillo	110	St. Augustine		
5641	Rodriguez Arfian, Ana Catarina	11/24/1760	11/27/1760	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rosa	11	St. Augustine		
5157	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio de Jesus	10/20/1755	10/23/1755	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rosa	162	St. Augustine		
3360	Rodriguez Arfian, Beatriz	2/19/1725	2/27/1725	Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Perez de la Rosa	99	St. Augustine		
5469	Rodriguez Arfian, Catarina	6/3/1759	6/5/1759	Rodriguez Arfian, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonia Horruytiner	317	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4879	Rodriguez Arfian, Diego Xavier	11/11/1751	11/16/1751	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	3	St. Augustine		
5189	Rodriguez Arfian, Eusebio Jose	3/5/1756	3/7/1756	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	179	St. Augustine		
5049	Rodriguez Arfian, Florentina Josefa	3/16/1754	3/20/1754	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Prudenciana del Puello	107	St. Augustine		
5803	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisca Xaviera de la Cruz	5/3/1762	5/4/1762	Rodriguez Arfian, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonia Benedit Horruytiner	81	St. Augustine		
5117	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco Jose	3/11/1755	3/13/1755	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	142	St. Augustine		
4911	Rodriguez Arfian, Gabriel	4/22/1752	4/24/1752	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	19	St. Augustine		
5879	Rodriguez Arfian, Gaspar	1/4/1763	1/5/1763	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Gaspar Rodriguez Arfian	117	St. Augustine		
3283	Rodriguez Arfian, Gregorio	3/12/1723	3/20/1723	Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Tomas Fernandez de Mora	63	St. Augustine		
5925	Rodriguez Arfian, Ignacio Jose	8/1/1763	8/2/1763	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Juan de Ortega	132	St. Augustine		
4652	Rodriguez Arfian, Jose	8/15/1748	8/19/1748	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Buenaventura Lazaro de Ortega	280	St. Augustine		
5285	Rodriguez Arfian, Jose de la Trinidad	3/15/1757	3/21/1757	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	227	St. Augustine		
5571	Rodriguez Arfian, Jose Francisco Xavier	4/26/1760	4/27/1760	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio (Ens)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	358	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4541	Rodriguez Arfian, Jose Xavier	3/22/1747	3/25/1747	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	230	St. Augustine		
5679	Rodriguez Arfian, Josefa Antonia	4/9/1761	4/13/1761	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan		Guymar, Tenerife, Canarias	Jordana, Justa Petronila	Tenerife, Canarias	Domingo Gonzalez	25	St. Augustine	
5279	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan Jose	3/8/1757	3/10/1757	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rosa	224	St. Augustine		
5309	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan Jose	8/22/1757	8/23/1757	Rodriguez Arfian, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Merlo y Puima, Isabel Casilda	Cantons of Germany	Antonia Espinoza	239	St. Augustine		
5281	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana Antonia de Dios	3/8/1757	3/11/1757	Rodriguez Arfian, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Sebastian Utero	225	St. Augustine		
3671	Rodriguez Arfian, Lorenzo	9/24/1731	10/2/1731	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	249	St. Augustine		
5375	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria Benita Josefa de los Dolores	3/21/1758	3/22/1758	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon & Antonia de Florencia	274	St. Augustine		
5696	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria Catarina	5/23/1761	5/25/1761	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Antonia Mexia	30	St. Augustine		
5458	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria de las Angustias	4/20/1759	4/23/1759	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine	Francsica de Florencia	313	St. Augustine		
5443	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria Sebastiana	1/19/1759	1/20/1759	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Manuel de la Rosa	307	St. Augustine		
4782	Rodriguez Arfian, Miguel Nasario	7/28/1750	7/30/1750	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Buenaventura de Ortega	340	St. Augustine		
5669	Rodriguez Arfian, Nicolas Jose de los Dolores	3/6/1761	3/6/1761	Rodriguez Arfian, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Merlo y Puima, Isabel Casilda	Cantons of Germany	Antonia Espinoza	21	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5455	Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose	4/11/1759	4/14/1759	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez Gavino, Victoria	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Quintela	312	St. Augustine		
3210	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro Manuel	6/30/1721	7/1/1721	Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Tomas Fernandez de Mora	23	St. Augustine		
5042	Rodriguez Arfian, Rafael Jose	2/17/1754	2/19/1754	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Capt Miguel Lopez	89	St. Augustine		
5801	Rodriguez Arfian, Victoria de Jesus	4/27/1762	4/29/1762	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	81	St. Augustine		
3321	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	5/30/1724	6/8/1724	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Pedro Manuel Barravi	84	St. Augustine		
3195	Rodriguez de Lara, Antonio Jose	1/17/1721	1/25/1721	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro (Cabo de Esq)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Juana de	St. Augustine	Gertrudis de Florencia	14	St. Augustine		
3449	Rodriguez de Lemos, Alberto	12/13/1726	12/21/1726	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco (Sgt.)	Galicia	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Estivier	143	St. Augustine		
3206	Rodriguez de Lemos, Maria Bernardina	5/17/1721	5/17/1721	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco (Sgt.)	Galicia	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine	Lucas de los Reyes	20	St. Augustine		
3841	Rodriguez de Toro, Agustina		3/8/1735	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio	Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Esteves, Geronima	Spain	Manuel Morata	314	St. Augustine		
5386	Rodriguez de Toro, Alejandro Antonio	4/24/1758	4/27/1758	Rodriguez de Toro, Juan	Lobon, Badajoz, Extremadura	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Nicolas Gomez	280	St. Augustine		
5661	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonia Josefa	2/8/1761	2/14/1761	Rodriguez de Toro, Juan	Lobon, Badajoz, Extremadura	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Clemente Perez de Guzman	18	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3966	Rodriguez de Toro, Dorotea	2/6/1737	2/13/1737	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio	Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Esteves, Geronima	Spain	Juana de los Reyes	378	St. Augustine		
4147	Rodriguez de Toro, Isabel	11/10/1740	11/19/1740	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio	Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Esteves, Geronima	Spain	Catalina Cordero	65	St. Augustine		
4748	Rodriguez de Toro, Maria Cecilia Xaviera	11/21/1749	11/26/1749	Rodriguez de Toro, Juan	Lobon, Badajoz, Extremadura	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia de San Juan	324	St. Augustine		
4281	Rodriguez de Toro, Mauricio Jose	9/22/1743	9/27/1743	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio (Corp)	Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Esteves, Geronima	Spain	Ens. Pedro de Escovedo	113	St. Augustine		
4953	Rodriguez de Toro, Nicolasa de la Concepcion	12/9/1752	12/12/1752	Rodriguez de Toro, Juan	Lobon, Badajoz, Extremadura	Ponce de Leon, Rosalia	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia de San Juan	43	St. Augustine		
3481	Rodriguez Isidro, Ana		10/22/1727	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	St. Augustine	Zamora, Ana		Ens. Tomas de Mora	155	St. Augustine		
3617	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alejandro	9/8/1730	9/15/1730	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	225	St. Augustine		
4131	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	5/13/1740	7/12/1740	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Origoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Josefa SanJurjo	59	St. Augustine		
4225	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	4/8/1742	4/14/1742	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio Agustin Griego	89	St. Augustine		
3462	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	2/15/1727	2/22/1727	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Galdona, Victoria de	St. Augustine	Jacob de Santiago Briel	148	St. Augustine		
4634	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	5/11/1748	5/16/1748	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	273	St. Augustine		
3365	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	3/3/1725	3/14/1725	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Juan Solana	100	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3465	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	3/3/1727	3/12/1727	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Ildefonsa	St. Augustine	Manuela Diaz	149	St. Augustine		
3460	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	2/9/1727	2/20/1727	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Lt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	St. Augustine	Maria de la Candelaria Ponce de Leon	147	St. Augustine		
3353	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	12/11/1724	12/18/1724	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Galdona, Victoria de	St. Augustine	Juan Martinez	97	St. Augustine		
5308	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio Maria	8/22/1757	8/23/1757	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Gaspar Rodriguez	239	St. Augustine		
3216	Rodriguez Jacinto, Esteban Agustin	9/2/1721	9/13/1721	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Alonso Solana	27	St. Augustine		
3704	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisca	3/6/1732	3/13/1732	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	261	St. Augustine		
5100	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisca Maria	1/24/1755	1/27/1755	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Gaspar Rodriguez	133	St. Augustine		
3769	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco	7/23/1733	7/31/1733	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	282	St. Augustine		
3541	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco		2/2/1729	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Teresa Pueyo	186	St. Augustine		
5107	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco de Paula	2/12/1755	2/15/1755	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Sgt Pedro Delgado	137	St. Augustine		
5381	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco Esteban de la Encarnacion	4/2/1758	4/9/1758	Rodriguez Jacinto, Tomas	St. Augustine	Perez, Juana	St. Augustine	Petrona Lopez	278	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4102	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco Xavier	12/3/1739	12/11/1739	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Juana Ruiz del Canto	49	St. Augustine		
3633	Rodriguez Jacinto, Gaspar	1/11/1731	1/14/1731	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Lucas de Leon	232	St. Augustine		
5510	Rodriguez Jacinto, Ignacio Jose Maria	9/9/1759	9/12/1759	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Ana Morata	333	St. Augustine		
3345	Rodriguez Jacinto, Isabel	10/13/1724	10/21/1724	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	93	St. Augustine		
4042	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jacob	7/25/1738	8/1/1738	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Josefa SanJurjo	28	St. Augustine		
3493	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose		5/2/1728	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	160	St. Augustine		
3974	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose	3/21/1737	3/28/1737	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Juana del Canto	380	St. Augustine		
4252	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose	12/16/1742	12/20/1742	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose Balbuena	100	St. Augustine		
5905	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose Mariano	4/23/1763	4/24/1763	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose del Castillo	127	St. Augustine		
5327	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose Tadeo	10/28/1757	10/31/1757	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose Navarro	248	St. Augustine		
3463	Rodriguez Jacinto, Josefa	2/20/1727	3/3/1727	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Luisa Galdona	148	St. Augustine		
3534	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	12/27/1728	1/4/1729	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Leon	183	St. Augustine		
3490	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	4/15/1728	4/23/1728	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lucia de los Rios	159	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4761	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan Jose	2/5/1750	2/10/1750	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Raymundo de Alonso de Rivera	331	St. Augustine		
3960	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	1/15/1737	1/23/1737	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigosa, Josefa	St. Augustine	Josefa Sanchez	376	St. Augustine		
3726	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	1/28/1733	2/4/1733	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	268	St. Augustine		
4935	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana Rosa	8/29/1752	9/1/1752	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Santoyo & Francisca Santoyo	33	St. Augustine		
4771	Rodriguez Jacinto, Lorenza Maria	3/30/1750	4/4/1750	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose Tobal	335	St. Augustine		
3805	Rodriguez Jacinto, Lucia	2/28/1734	3/9/1734	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Blas Medrano	297	St. Augustine		
3661	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	8/2/1731	8/11/1731	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	245	St. Augustine		
3335	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	8/20/1724	9/1/1724	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Lt.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	St. Augustine	Capt. Jose Benedit Horruytiner	89	St. Augustine		
3250	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuela Francisca	4/2/1722	4/13/1722	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Ildelfonsa	St. Augustine	Manuela Diaz Mexia	43	St. Augustine		
3298	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria	9/1723	9/16/1723	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Solana	73	St. Augustine		
4005	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria		12/21/1737	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Gertrudis de Uriza	14	St. Augustine		
3614	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria	8/13/1730	8/21/1730	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia	224	St. Augustine		
5605	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria Basilia	8/20/1760	8/20/1760	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Jose Ramirez	371	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4440	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria de Guadalupe	7/0/1745	7/18/1745	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	180	St. Augustine		
5772	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria Manuela del Carmen	1/2/1762	1/14/1762	Rodriguez Jacinto, Manuel	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Ana Morata	66	St. Augustine		
3616	Rodriguez Jacinto, Mariana		9/8/1730	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Petronila Escovar	224	St. Augustine		
3590	Rodriguez Jacinto, Miguel		2/14/1730	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo	213	St. Augustine		
3208	Rodriguez Jacinto, Miguel Jose	6/10/1721	6/18/1721	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Horruytiner	22	St. Augustine		
3842	Rodriguez Jacinto, Patricio		3/18/1735	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner	314	St. Augustine		
4211	Rodriguez Jacinto, Paula	1/25/1742	2/1/1742	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Monson	84	St. Augustine		
3251	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	4/18/1722	4/27/1722	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Lucia de Galdona	44	St. Augustine		
3887	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Bernardo	12/19/1735	12/29/1735	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez	340	St. Augustine		
4354	Rodriguez Jacinto, Petrona Isabel	10/26/1744	11/2/1744	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Pablo de San Juan	144	St. Augustine		
5209	Rodriguez Jacinto, Santiago Antonio de los Dolores	5/23/1756	5/26/1756	Rodriguez Jacinto, Tomas	St. Augustine	Perez, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz	189	St. Augustine		
3336	Rodriguez Jacinto, Teodora	8/27/1724	9/5/1724	Rodriguez Jacinto, Francisco	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Ildelfonsa	St. Augustine	Diego Diaz & Manuela Diaz	89	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4944	Rodriguez Jacinto, Teresa de Jesus	10/14/1752	10/18/1752	Rodriguez Jacinto, Salvador	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	39	St. Augustine		
3395	Rodriguez Jacinto, Tomas	12/5/1725	12/14/1725	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine	Ens. Antonio Lorenzo	121	St. Augustine		
3269	Rodriguez Jacinto, Toribio Bruno	10/6/1722	10/18/1722	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Juan Solana	56	St. Augustine		
4010	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Melchor	1/12/1738	1/21/1738	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Jose	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Rev. Juan de Paredes	16	St. Augustine		
3902	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Miguel Jose	2/22/1736	3/1/1736	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Jose	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Moreno	350	St. Augustine		
3634	Rodriguez Rozo, Juan	1/27/1731	1/27/1731	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	232	St. Augustine		
3506	Rodriguez Rozo, Pedro	6/28/1728	7/5/1728	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	165	St. Augustine		
3932	Rodriguez Zavala, Micaela	9/28/1736	10/6/1736	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Josefa Santiago	365	St. Augustine		
3343	Rodriguez, Ana	10/5/1724	10/16/1724	Rodriguez, Antonio (Corp.)	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	92	St. Augustine		
4724	Rodriguez, Antonia	6/13/1749	6/18/1749	Rodriguez, Mateo	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Domingo Cardoso	313	St. Augustine		
5798	Rodriguez, Antonia de Jesus	4/24/1762	4/27/1762	Rodriguez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	79	St. Augustine		
3450	Rodriguez, Antonio		12/30/1726	Rodriguez, Antonio (Corp.)	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Pedro Hernandez	143	St. Augustine		
5749	Rodriguez, Antonio Crespin	10/26/1761	10/30/1761	Rodriguez, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Felipe Cartella	54	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5775	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	1/17/1762	1/20/1762	Rodriguez, Francisco	Telde, Gran Canaria	Dominguez, Maria	Telde, Gran Canaria	Pedro Lopez	67	St. Augustine		
4735	Rodriguez, Antonio Xavier	9/2/1749	9/6/1749	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Ximenez	319	St. Augustine		
5486	Rodriguez, Barbara	7/7/1759	7/9/1759	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonia Mexia	323	St. Augustine		
3556	Rodriguez, Basilio	6/14/1729	6/22/1729	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Lucia Baldona	199	St. Augustine		
3716	Rodriguez, Beatriz	11/6/1732	11/15/1732	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Jose del Pueyo	266	St. Augustine		
4975	Rodriguez, Benita Maria	4/4/1753	4/7/1753	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	55	St. Augustine		
3553	Rodriguez, Bernarda	5/19/1729	5/28/1729	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Capt. Nicolas Pinedo	197	St. Augustine		
4928	Rodriguez, Catarina Josefa	7/29/1752	8/2/1752	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Maria de Aguilar	30	St. Augustine		
5134	Rodriguez, Domingo Manuela	8/3/1755	8/7/1755	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	150	St. Augustine		
4907	Rodriguez, Domingo Salvador	3/13/1752	3/20/1752	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Antonio Marin	18	St. Augustine		
4602	Rodriguez, Domingo Xavier	12/20/1747	12/25/1747	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan Cobos	258	St. Augustine		
5730	Rodriguez, Eugenio Jose	9/7/1761	9/9/1761	Rodriguez, Manuel or Miguel	St. Augustine	Castillo, Lucia del	St. Augustine	Diego de Leon	45	St. Augustine		
3421	Rodriguez, Felipe	4/30/1726	5/8/1726	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Juan Ruiz del Canto	131	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3652	Rodriguez, Francisca	4/2/1731	4/10/1731	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Tomasa Cordero	240	St. Augustine		
5527	Rodriguez, Francisca Josefa	10/10/1759	10/16/1759	Rodriguez, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Jose Rodriguez	341	St. Augustine		
5446	Rodriguez, Francisca Xaviera Josefa	2/19/1759	2/22/1759	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	308	St. Augustine		
3520	Rodriguez, Francisco		10/9/1728	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Manuela Rutia	173	St. Augustine		
3508	Rodriguez, Francisco	7/17/1728	7/22/1728	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Escamilla	166	St. Augustine		
3581	Rodriguez, Francisco	11/6/1729	11/14/1729	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Francisco Escamilla	209	St. Augustine		
5735	Rodriguez, Francisco de Borja de la Luz	9/16/1761	9/19/1761	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez Gavino, Victoria	St. Augustine	Nicolas de Hita	47	St. Augustine		
4451	Rodriguez, Francisco Jose	9/20/1745	9/24/1745	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose Moral de Aguado	185	St. Augustine		
5241	Rodriguez, Francisco Jose Ramon	11/9/1756	11/9/1756	Rodriguez, Jose	St. Augustine	Alberto, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Ronquillo	205	St. Augustine		
4826	Rodriguez, Francisco Xavier	1/10/1751	1/12/1751	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Ximenez	359	St. Augustine		
4872	Rodriguez, Francisco Xavier	1751	10/2/1751	Rodriguez, Juan Martin	Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Rodriguez	382	St. Augustine		
5263	Rodriguez, Gaspar Xavier	1/5/1757	1/8/1757	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	216	St. Augustine		
4568	Rodriguez, Geronima Josefa	7/19/1747	7/24/1747	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose Moral Aguero	242	St. Augustine		
4758	Rodriguez, Ildefonso	1/23/1750	1/26/1750	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan del Toro	329	St. Augustine		
4138	Rodriguez, Isabel	10/19/1740	10/27/1740	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Josefa SanJurjo	63	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5058	Rodriguez, Isidro Xavier	5/14/1754	5/17/1754	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	111	St. Augustine		
4261	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	2/11/1743	2/18/1743	Rodriguez, Manuel	Alcaria, Portugal	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Pedro Ayala	105	St. Augustine		
4479	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	2/21/1746	2/28/1746	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Juan de Cassas	198	St. Augustine		
4687	Rodriguez, Jose Damaso	12/11/1748	12/17/1748	Rodriguez, Jose Miguel	Sancto Espiritu	Pastrana, Inez	St. Augustine	Ignacio Xerze	295	St. Augustine		
5888	Rodriguez, Jose de la Luz	2/2/1763	2/2/1763	Rodriguez, Tomas	Gravadilla, Canarias	Rodriguez, Josefa	Gravadilla, Canarias	Marcelina Munoz	121	St. Augustine		
5924	Rodriguez, Jose Vicente	7/29/1763	8/1/1763	Rodriguez, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Isabel Rodriguez	132	St. Augustine		
4483	Rodriguez, Josefa Xaviera	3/19/1746	3/25/1746	Rodriguez, Mateo	Puerto de Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine	Sebastian Avero	200	St. Augustine		
3391	Rodriguez, Juan	10/19/1725	10/27/1725	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose (Sgt)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Fandino	120	St. Augustine		
4458	Rodriguez, Juan Antonio	11/2/1745	11/6/1745	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Pedro	188	St. Augustine		
5333	Rodriguez, Juan Gregorio	11/17/1757	11/19/1757	Rodriguez Arfian, Juan	St. Augustine	Perez Gavino, Victoria	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo Quintela	250	St. Augustine		
5812	Rodriguez, Justa Maria de la Concepcion	5/28/1762	6/3/1762	Rodriguez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	, Maria de	St. Augustine	Rita de	86	St. Augustine		
5397	Rodriguez, Lorenza Maria	8/9/1758	8/10/1758	Rodriguez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	286	St. Augustine		
5400	Rodriguez, Luis Antonio	8/19/1758	8/21/1758	Rodriguez, Feliz	La Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez Romero, Ana	La Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Casanas	287	St. Augustine		
3882	Rodriguez, Manuel	11/4/1735	11/11/1735	Rodriguez, Francisco Luis	Zaragoza, Aragon	Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Tomasa de Hita	338	St. Augustine		
3223	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	12/24/1721	1/2/1722	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Pedro de Santiago	32	St. Augustine		
5296	Rodriguez, Manuel Rafael	4/18/1757	4/21/1757	Rodriguez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	233	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4578	Rodriguez, Manuela	8/23/1747	8/27/1747	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Isabel Tobar	247	St. Augustine		
3696	Rodriguez, Maria	1/5/1732	1/12/1732	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	258	St. Augustine		
5948	Rodriguez, Maria Antonia de Jesus		12/18/1763	Rodriguez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Perez	139	St. Augustine		
5304	Rodriguez, Maria Buenaventura	7/13/1757	7/17/1757	Rodriguez, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Bernardo Rodriguez	237	St. Augustine		
5643	Rodriguez, Maria de Guadalupe	12/12/1760	12/14/1760	Rodriguez, Feliz	La Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez Romero, Ana	La Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Geronimo de Castaneda	12	St. Augustine		
5488	Rodriguez, Maria Fermina de los Dolores	7/7/1759	7/10/1759	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine	Antonia Mexia	324	St. Augustine		
5328	Rodriguez, Maria Josefa del Rosario	11/1/1757	11/4/1757	Rodriguez, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Isabel Rodriguez	248	St. Augustine		
5728	Rodriguez, Maria Teresa de la Leche	9/1/1761	9/5/1761	Rodriguez, Luis	Tenerife, Canarias	Ata--, Maria Josefa	Tenerife, Canarias	Ana Maria Amata	44	St. Augustine		
3675	Rodriguez, Micaela	9/28/1731	10/6/1731	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine	Pedro Lorenzo de Azevedo	250	St. Augustine		
5522	Rodriguez, Micaela Catarina	9/29/1759	10/2/1759	Rodriguez, Francisco	Telde, Gran Canaria	Dominguez, Maria	Telde, Gran Canaria	Francisco Rodriguez Arfian	338	St. Augustine		
3870	Rodriguez, Nicolasa Jacinto	8/16/1735	8/24/1735	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Nicolas Pineiro	328	St. Augustine		
3814	Rodriguez, Pedro Jose	6/28/1734	7/4/1734	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine	Lucia Galdona	302	St. Augustine		
4744	Rodriguez, Rosa Maria	10/22/1749	10/27/1749	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine	Maria Marin	323	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5608	Rodriguez, Rosa Ramona	8/30/1760	9/1/1760	Rodriguez, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Isidora de	St. Augustine	Isabel Gervasio	372	St. Augustine		
5576	Rodriguez, Simon Miguel	5/8/1760	5/9/1760	Rodriguez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Ana	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	360	St. Augustine		
4332	Rodriguez, Son	1744	7/23/1744	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine	Baptized by necessity		St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745 p 17	
4377	Rodriguez, Tomas	12/29/1744	1/4/1745	Rodriguez, Manuel	Alcaria, Portugal	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Diego Moreno	153	St. Augustine		
3304	Rodriguez, Victoria Maria	12/23/1723	1/3/1724	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose (Sgt)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Sgt. Melchor Gonzalez	75	St. Augustine		
3651	Rolina, Margarita (Mrs. Delfin)		4/8/1731	Rolina,	England			Governor Field Marshal Antonio de Benavides	240	St. Augustine		
3711	Rolina, Maria		7/31/1732		England			Field Marshal Antonio de Benavides	264	St. Augustine		
3676	Rollon, Miguel	9/17/1731	10/6/1731	Rollon, Sebastian Antonio	Lucena, Cordoba	Car, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	250	St. Augustine		
5764	Rolo, Antonia Xaviera de los Dolores de	12/3/1761	12/6/1761	Rolo, Jose de	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Cordero, Micaela	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Agustin Rodriguez	62	St. Augustine		
5494	Rolo, Faustina Rita de	8/3/1759	8/5/1759	Rolo, Jose de	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Cordero, Micaela	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Faustina Isquierdo	327	St. Augustine		
5322	Rolo, Juan Jose	10/10/1757	10/12/1757	Rolo, Jose de	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Cordero, Micaela	Las Palmas, Gran Canaria	Juan Ramon Navarro	246	St. Augustine		
5585	Rolo, Maria Geronima	6/8/1760	6/10/1760	Rolo, Ignacio	Canarias	Rosario, Maria del	Canarias	Geronima Castro	363	St. Augustine		
5683	Roman, Maria Josefa de los Dolores	4/23/1761	4/28/1761	Romay, Juan Nicolas	Cumana	Granados, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria de la Leche Ortega	26	St. Augustine		
5840	Romay, Geronimo Jose	9/30/1762	10/3/1762	Romay, Juan Nicolas	Cumana	Granados, Francisca	St. Augustine		101	St. Augustine		
3819	Romero, Agustina		9/20/1734	Romero, Manuel Jose	Granada	Florencia, Rosa de Santa Maria de	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo	305	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5138	Romero, Felipa Bartola	8/23/1755	8/26/1755	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	152	St. Augustine		
5119	Romero, Jose Vicente (illegit)	4/3/1755	4/10/1755	UNK		Romero, Agustina	St. Augustine	Manuel Martin Merlpha	143	St. Augustine		
4970	Romero, Juana de Dios	3/7/1753	3/11/1753	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	53	St. Augustine		
5782	Romero, Juliana Antonia	2/21/1762	2/22/1762	Romero, Atanasio	Campeche, Mexico	Fuebles de Espinoza, Catarina	El Hierro, Canarias	Antonio Calderon	71	St. Augustine		
5340	Romero, Manuel Jose	12/8/1757	12/10/1757	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	255	St. Augustine		
4819	Romero, Maria de Jesus	11/26/1750	11/28/1750	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel de Velasco	355	St. Augustine		
5560	Romero, Maria de los Angeles	3/1/1760	3/6/1760	Romero, Juan Francisco	Almagro, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Ruiz, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	354	St. Augustine		
5283	Romero, Maria Nicolasa	3/7/1757	3/20/1757	UNK		Romero, Agustina	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	226	St. Augustine		
5609	Romero, Paula Maria del Carmen	8/31/1760	9/3/1760	Romero, Atanasio	Campeche, Mexico	Fuebles de Espinoza, Catarina	El Hierro, Canarias	Juan Garcia Ramos Tineo	373	St. Augustine		
3994	Romero, Seferina		9/2/1737	Romero, Manuel Jose	Granada	Florencia, Rosa de Santa Maria de	St. Augustine	Ana de la Via	10	St. Augustine		
5547	Ronquillo, Ana Melchora	1/10/1760	1/13/1760	Ronquillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Hilario de Aranda	349	St. Augustine		
4027	Ronquillo, Francisco	3/30/1738	4/7/1738	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Cadiz	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Martin Valero	22	St. Augustine		
5362	Ronquillo, Matias	2/23/1758	2/23/1758	Ronquillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Valentin de Grobas	267	St. Augustine		
5598	Rosa, Ana Jacobina de la	7/25/1760	7/27/1760	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Antonio Calzado	368	St. Augustine		
4101	Rosa, Andrea de la	11/30/1739	12/8/1739	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Manuela Diaz Mejia	49	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4627	Rosa, Angela Josefa	3/31/1748	4/4/1748	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Lt. Francisco Alcaras	270	St. Augustine		
3780	Rosa, Antonio de la	11/15/1733	11/23/1733	Rosa, Antonio de la		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	286	St. Augustine		
4000	Rosa, Antonio de la	11/2/1737	11/9/1737	Rosa, Antonio de la		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	12	St. Augustine		
5126	Rosa, Basilio Jose de la	6/14/1755	6/16/1755	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	146	St. Augustine		
3332	Rosa, Beatriz de la	7/29/1724	8/7/1724	Rosa, Francisco de la	Triana, Sevilla	Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Francisco Llanes de la Cruz	88	St. Augustine		
4199	Rosa, Eugenio de la	11/1/1741	11/23/1741	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	81	St. Augustine		
4039	Rosa, Felipa de la		6/9/1738	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Jose de la Rosa	27	St. Augustine		
3786	Rosa, Francisca de la	12/3/1733	12/11/1733	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Ursula de Victoriano	289	St. Augustine		
3254	Rosa, Francisca Rafaela de la	5/5/1722	5/15/1722	Rosa, Francisco de la	Triana, Sevilla	Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine		45	St. Augustine		
3416	Rosa, Francisco de la	4/2/1726	4/8/1726	Rosa, Francisco de la	Triana, Sevilla	Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine	Domingo Casanas	129	St. Augustine		
5783	Rosa, Francisco Xavier de la	3/2/1762	3/3/1762	Rosa, Francisco de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Antonia Dorotea de la	Canton of Bern, Germany	Maria de la Rosa	71	St. Augustine		
5367	Rosa, Isabel Josefa de la	3/2/1758	3/4/1758	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	270	St. Augustine		
4933	Rosa, Joaquina Bernarda	8/20/1752	8/23/1752	Rosa, Francisco de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Antonia Dorotea de la	Canton of Bern, Germany	Antonio Lopez de Toledo	32	St. Augustine		
4786	Rosa, Jose Justo de la	8/9/1750	8/11/1750	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez Arfian	341	St. Augustine		
5460	Rosa, Jose Vidal de la	4/28/1759	5/1/1759	Rosa, Francisco de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Antonia Dorotea de la	Canton of Bern, Germany	Francisco Guete	313	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4299	Rosa, Juan Andres de la	11/29/1743	12/3/1743	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Antonio Rodriguez	120	St. Augustine		
3895	Rosa, Juan de la	1/26/1736	2/4/1736	Rosa, Antonio de la		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa Manuela Diaz	344	St. Augustine		
5194	Rosa, Juan Jose Climaco de la	4/3/1756	4/4/1756	Rosa, Francisco de la	St. Augustine	Cruz, Antonia Dorotea de la	Canton of Bern, Germany	Diego Perez	181	St. Augustine		
3606	Rosa, Manuel de la	5/15/1730	5/25/1730	Rosa, Antonio de la		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa Diego Escalona	221	St. Augustine		
4227	Rosa, Manuel de la		5/2/1742	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Juan Pescador	90	St. Augustine		
4229	Rosa, Marcelina de la		6/5/1742	Rosa, Antonio de la		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa Jose de Leon	90	St. Augustine		
3692	Rosa, Maria de la		1/2/1732	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Maria Gutierrez	257	St. Augustine		
4962	Rosa, Miguel Francisco de la	1/29/1753	2/2/1753	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	49	St. Augustine		
3874	Rosa, Rosa de la	9/8/1735	9/15/1735	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Sgt. Bartolome Nieto	331	St. Augustine		
3377	Rosendo, Antonio	6/3/1725	6/14/1725	Rosendo, Bernabe		Capellades, Cataluna	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Maria de la Rosa Isidora Menendez Marquez	114	St. Augustine		
4176	Rosendo, Maria	8/12/1741	8/16/1741	Rosendo, Marcos	St. Augustine	Avero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Luciana Rosendo	74	St. Augustine		
3962	Rosendo, Sebastian	1/20/1737	1/28/1737	Rosendo, Marcos	St. Augustine	Avero, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Domingo Gonzalez	376	St. Augustine		
4704	Ruiz Bravo, Francisco Xavier de los Martires	3/10/1749	3/17/1749	Ruiz Bravo, Manuel		Torralba de Toledo, Spain	St. Augustine	Medina, Maria de los Nieves Melchor Gonzalez	302	St. Augustine		
4524	Ruiz Bravo, Maria de Jesus	1/12/1747	1/15/1747	Ruiz Bravo, Manuel		Torralba de Toledo, Spain	St. Augustine	Medina, Maria de los Nieves Sebastian Gutierrez	221	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5307	Ruiz de los Santos, Francisco Xavier Cayetano	8/7/1757	8/10/1757	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Blas	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Monson	238	St. Augustine		
5144	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Esteban	9/2/1755	9/6/1755	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Blas	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Estacio y Rivera	155	St. Augustine		
5829	Ruiz de los Santos, Maria del Carmen	9/7/1762	9/11/1762	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Blas	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Diego Hilario	96	St. Augustine		
5559	Ruiz de los Santos, Maria del Rosario	2/23/1760	2/26/1760	Ruiz de los Santos, Juan Blas	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Monson	354	St. Augustine		
3853	Ruiz del Canto, Agustina		5/17/1735	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Fray Melchor Gonzalez	319	St. Augustine		
3939	Ruiz del Canto, Ana Maria	11/21/1736	11/29/1736	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Juana del Canto	368	St. Augustine		
4059	Ruiz del Canto, Antonia	12/17/1738	12/24/1738	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Adj. Sebastian Sanchez	34	St. Augustine		
3751	Ruiz del Canto, Catarina	4/30/1733	5/7/1733	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Ens. Melchor Gonzalez	276	St. Augustine		
5554	Ruiz del Canto, Cristobal	2/5/1760	2/6/1760	Ruiz del Canto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rita	St. Augustine	Cristobal Utero	352	St. Augustine		
3628	Ruiz del Canto, Juan Francisco	12/13/1730	12/20/1730	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	230	St. Augustine		
5183	Ruiz del Canto, Juan Francisco	2/17/1756	2/19/1756	Ruiz del Canto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rita	St. Augustine	Andrea Serrano	176	St. Augustine		
5758	Ruiz del Canto, Juan Jose	11/14/1761	11/16/1761	Ruiz del Canto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rita	St. Augustine	Luis Perez	59	St. Augustine		
3265	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	8/20/1722	8/29/1722	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Horrutiner, Ana Maria Benedit	St. Augustine	Juana Romo de Uriza	53	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3999	Ruiz del Canto, Marcela		1737	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Domingo de la Cruz	12	St. Augustine		
5374	Ruiz del Canto, Maria Josefa Joaquina	3/20/1758	3/21/1758	Ruiz del Canto, Francisco	St. Augustine	Serrano, Rita	St. Augustine	Josefa de la Cruz	274	St. Augustine		
4070	Ruiz del Moral, Catalina	2/6/1739	2/14/1739	Ruiz del Moral, Romualdo (Lt.)	Valladolid	Florencia, Ana de	St. Augustine	Capt. Manuel de Villa Santo	37	St. Augustine		
3975	Ruiz del Moral, Josefa	3/22/1737	3/30/1737	Ruiz del Moral, Romualdo (Lt.)	Valladolid	Florencia, Ana de		Buenaventura de Ortega	381	St. Augustine		
4163	Ruiz del Moral, Maria Manuela	2/19/1741	2/25/1741	Ruiz del Moral, Romualdo	Valladolid	Florencia, Ana de	St. Augustine	Manuel de Villasante	70	St. Augustine		
3525	Ruiz, Ana		11/22/1728	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Agustin Monzon	176	St. Augustine		
3226	Ruiz, Estefania	12/26/1721	1/5/1722	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Salvador Garcia de Villegas	33	St. Augustine		
3423	Ruiz, Fernando Antonio	5/30/1726	6/8/1726	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	133	St. Augustine		
3649	Ruiz, Juan	3/11/1731	3/17/1731	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Agustin Monzon	239	St. Augustine		
3424	Ruiz, Juana (illegit)		6/9/1726	UNK		Ruiz, Maria		Nicolas de Pastrana	133	St. Augustine		
3323	Ruiz, Manuel	6/7/1724	6/15/1724	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	84	St. Augustine		
5383	Ruiz, Maria Josefa del Rosario	4/15/1758	4/17/1758	Ruiz, Juan	St. Augustine	Quintero, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	279	St. Augustine		
3466	Rutia, Maria Josefa (illegit)	3/14/1727	3/22/1727	UNK		Rutia, Manuela		Antonio Nieto & Maria Martin	150	St. Augustine		
4877	Saez Torresilla,	10/31/1751	11/3/1751	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco Miranda	2	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5269	Saez Torresilla, Andrea Corsina	2/4/1757	2/7/1757	Saez Torresilla, Manuel (Corp)	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	219	St. Augustine		
4720	Saez Torresilla, Francisco Xavier	5/27/1749	5/31/1749	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Juan de Casas	310	St. Augustine		
4951	Saez Torresilla, Maria de la Concepcion	11/20/1752	11/22/1752	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Ignacia Miranda	42	St. Augustine		
5165	Saez Torresilla, Maria Feliciana	11/23/1755	11/25/1755	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez de Toro	166	St. Augustine		
5478	Saez Torresilla, Petrona	6/28/1759	6/30/1759	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Francisco de Galvez	320	St. Augustine		
4643	Salamanca, Jose	7/1/1748	7/5/1748	Salamanca, Jose	Tepeaca, Puebla, Mexico	Hidalgo, Maria	St. Augustine	Mateo Diaz	276	St. Augustine		
4793	Salamanca, Luisa Maria	8/25/1750	8/27/1750	Salamanca, Jose	Tepeaca, Puebla, Mexico	Hidalgo, Maria	St. Augustine	Tomas Blanco	344	St. Augustine		
5581	Salamanca, Maria de la Trinidad	5/29/1760	5/31/1760	Salamanca, Juan	Irapuatu, Guanajuato, Mexico	Loreto Garcia, Isabel	Berne, Switzerland	Francisco de la Rosa	362	St. Augustine		
5222	Salamanca, Maria Luisa	8/26/1756	8/29/1756	Salamanca, Juan	Irapuatu, Guanajuato, Mexico	Loreto Garcia, Isabel	Berne, Switzerland	Francisco de la Rosa	196	St. Augustine		
5033	Salamanca, Maria Manuela	1/18/1754	1/21/1754	Salamanca, Juan	Irapuatu, Guanajuato, Mexico	Loreto Garcia, Isabel	Berne, Switzerland	Manuel de Aliendo	84	St. Augustine		
5262	Salas, Antonio de	1/4/1757	1/8/1757	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Luis Mantiller	216	St. Augustine		
5421	Salas, Clemente de	11/6/1758	11/7/1758	Salas, Juan Antonio Fausto de	Figueiredo, Orense, Galicia	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	297	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4721	Salas, Fernando Xavier de	5/30/1749	6/6/1749	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Manuel Theran	311	St. Augustine		
5250	Salas, Jose Francisco de	12/4/1756	12/6/1756	Salas, Juan Antonio Fausto de	Figueiredo, Orense, Galicia	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Domingo Perez	210	St. Augustine		
3601	Salas, Juana	5/6/1730	5/15/1730	Salas, Pedro de	Marbella, Andalucia	San Jurjo, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Petronila Ponce	218	St. Augustine		
4356	Salas, Maria de los Santos de	11/2/1744	11/9/1744	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Mateo Rodriguez	144	St. Augustine		
5805	Salas, Maria del Carmen de	5/8/1762	5/12/1762	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Jose Gonzalez	82	St. Augustine		
3993	Salas, Mariana de	8/22/1737	8/31/1737	Salas, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Aldan, Teresa	St. Augustine	de Salas	9	St. Augustine		
5678	Salas, Miguel	4/7/1761	4/8/1761	Salas, Juan Antonio Fausto de	Figueiredo, Orense, Galicia	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	24	St. Augustine		
4856	Salas, Santiago de	7/17/1751	7/23/1751	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier del Castillo	374	St. Augustine		
5037	Salas, Sebastian Simon de	1/20/1754	1/25/1754	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Simon de Hita	86	St. Augustine		
5330	Salas, Simon de	10/31/1757	10/31/1757	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Felipe Barrera	249	St. Augustine		
5331	Salas, Simona de	10/31/1757	10/31/1757	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Geronima Solana	249	St. Augustine		
4521	Salas, Tomas Antonio de	12/29/1746	1/2/1747	Salas, Antonio de	Santander, Cantabria	Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Manuel Taborda	219	St. Augustine		
4054	Salgado, Francisco	9/26/1738	10/6/1738	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine	Cristobal Hernandez	32	St. Augustine		
4543	Salgado, Joaquin Jose	3/20/1747	3/27/1747	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine	Bartolome Sanchez	230	St. Augustine		
4280	Salgado, Juan Manuel del	9/21/1743	9/21/1743	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine	Manuel Jose del Pino	112	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3667	Salgado, Luisa	8/25/1731	9/1/1731	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine	Fernando Jose Isquierdo	247	St. Augustine		
3196	Sanchez de Casahonda, Antonia Josefa	1/17/1721	1/25/1721	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Geronimo de Leon	15	St. Augustine		
3604	Sanchez de Casahonda, Catalina		5/17/1730	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Leon	219	St. Augustine		
3279	Sanchez de Casahonda, Juan	1/9/1723	1/16/1723	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Ruiz Mexia	62	St. Augustine		
3811	Sanchez de Casahonda, Juana		5/18/1734	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	300	St. Augustine		
3401	Sanchez de Casahonda, Mariana	1/11/1726	1/19/1726	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Lorenza Ponce	124	St. Augustine		
3938	Sanchez de Casahonda, Marina	11/26/1736	11/28/1736	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Adj.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonio Esteban de Melo	367	St. Augustine		
3705	Sanchez de Casahonda, Marina	3/14/1732	3/15/1732	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	261	St. Augustine		
3485	Sanchez de Casahonda, Micaela		1/13/1728	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Leon	157	St. Augustine		
3810	Sanchez de Casahonda, Micaela		5/14/1734	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Antonio Urbano	300	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4003	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juan		12/11/1737	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco		Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz		Cordero, Maria Tomasa St. Augustine	13	St. Augustine		
3727	Sanchez de la Rosa, Juana	1/27/1733	2/4/1733	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco		Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz		Cordero, Maria Tomasa St. Augustine	269	St. Augustine		
4455	Sanchez de la Rosa, Maria	10/19/1745	10/19/1745	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco		Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz		Cordero, Maria Tomasa St. Augustine	187	St. Augustine		Maria daughter of Diego Alvarez
3831	Sanchez de la Rosa, Nicolas		12/14/1734	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco		Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz		Cordero, Maria Tomasa St. Augustine	309	St. Augustine		
5292	Sanchez de la Rosa, Nicolasa del Rosario	4/3/1757	4/6/1757	Sanchez de la Rosa, Nicolas	St. Augustine			Alberto, Dorotea St. Augustine	231	St. Augustine		
4193	Sanchez de la Rosa, Petrona	9/18/1741	10/5/1741	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco		Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz		Cordero, Maria Tomasa St. Augustine	79	St. Augustine		
5693	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Bernardino de Sena	5/20/1761	5/22/1761	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	St. Augustine			Espinoza, Antonia Petronila de St. Augustine	29	St. Augustine		
3237	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Francisca de Paula	2/14/1722	2/21/1722	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga			Perez, Juana Teodora St. Augustine	38	St. Augustine		
3943	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Francisco Xavier	12/3/1736	12/10/1736	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga			Perez, Juana Teodora St. Augustine	370	St. Augustine		
3468	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Joaquin	3/20/1727	3/27/1727	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga			Perez, Juana Teodora St. Augustine	150	St. Augustine		
3354	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	12/8/1724	12/18/1724	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga			Perez, Juana Teodora St. Augustine	97	St. Augustine		
5409	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose Mateo	9/21/1758	9/23/1758	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	St. Augustine			Espinoza, Antonia Petronila de St. Augustine	291	St. Augustine		
3802	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Juana	2/19/1734	2/27/1734	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga			Perez, Juana Teodora St. Augustine	296	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3578	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Lucas	10/18/1729	10/25/1729	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga	Perez, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Felipe Escovedo	207	St. Augustine		
5132	Sanchez de Uriza, Francisco	7/24/1755	7/31/1755	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	St. Augustine	Nogales, Agustina Clara	St. Augustine	Juan Antonio Hernandez	149	St. Augustine		
5015	Sanchez de Uriza, Isabel de la Trinidad	11/19/1753	11/22/1753	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	St. Augustine	Nogales, Agustina Clara	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	75	St. Augustine		
4890	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	12/31/1751	1/2/1752	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	St. Augustine	Nogales, Agustina Clara	St. Augustine	Antonio Fernandez	9	St. Augustine		
3809	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	4/9/1734	4/19/1734	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	299	St. Augustine		
4948	Sanchez, ---	11/6/1752	11/11/1752	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	41	St. Augustine		
5099	Sanchez, Alfonso Xavier	1/23/1755	1/25/1755	Sanchez, Lucas	Albaicin, Granada, Andalucia	Perez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Tomas Domingo Aguilar	133	St. Augustine		
3756	Sanchez, Ana	6/20/1733	6/29/1733	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Antonio de Frias	277	St. Augustine		
5240	Sanchez, Ana de la Concepcion	11/5/1756	11/7/1756	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso (Cav Lt.)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Maria Antonia Odriasola	204	St. Augustine		
3965	Sanchez, Andres	2/1/1737	2/11/1737	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Francisco Diaz	377	St. Augustine		
3285	Sanchez, Antonia	4/16/1723	4/25/1723	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Antonio Garcia	66	St. Augustine		
4344	Sanchez, Antonia Francisca	9/17/1744	9/21/1744	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Manuela de Avero	140	St. Augustine		
4574	Sanchez, Antonio Nasario	7/28/1747	8/1/1747	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Capt Fulgencio Alfaro	245	St. Augustine		
4795	Sanchez, Antonio Xavier	8/30/1750	9/1/1750	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Cav Capt Lorenzo Jose de Leon	345	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5401	Sanchez, Bartolome de Jesus	8/24/1758	8/26/1758	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso (Cav Lt.)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Manuel Siburo	288	St. Augustine		
5523	Sanchez, Francisco	10/4/1759	10/6/1759	Sanchez, Lazaro	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez, Lucia	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sgt. Felipe Horrutyiner	339	St. Augustine		
4844	Sanchez, Francisco de Paula	4/2/1751	4/5/1751	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Juan Blanco	368	St. Augustine		
4449	Sanchez, Francisco Jose	9/4/1745	9/7/1745	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	184	St. Augustine		
4600	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier Maria	12/12/1747	12/16/1747	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	257	St. Augustine		
3829	Sanchez, Gertrudis		11/25/1734	Sanchez, Manuel	Torre de Mormon	Garcia, Geronima	St. Augustine	Josefa de Torres	309	St. Augustine		
3472	Sanchez, Jose	7/20/1727	7/26/1727	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Sgt. Clemente Gonzalez	152	St. Augustine		
5543	Sanchez, Jose del Carmen	12/22/1759	12/24/1759	Sanchez, Diego	Canarias	Seballos, Antonia	Canarias	Maria Gallardo	347	St. Augustine		
4679	Sanchez, Jose Teodoro	11/10/1748	11/12/1748	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	292	St. Augustine		
4232	Sanchez, Jose Teodoro	7/1742	8/5/1742	Sanchez, Lucas	Albaicin, Granada, Andalucia	Perez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Juan de la Casas	91	St. Augustine		
4554	Sanchez, Juan Francisco Xavier	5/18/1747	5/20/1747	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Pastrana	236	St. Augustine		
3430	Sanchez, Juan Gualberto	7/12/1726	7/20/1726	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Geronimo de Hita y Salazar	136	St. Augustine		
3371	Sanchez, Juan Jose	4/4/1725	4/16/1725	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Ana Maria Lopez Calderon	110	St. Augustine		
4393	Sanchez, Juan Jose	2/9/1745	2/13/1745	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	160	St. Augustine		
5745	Sanchez, Juan Manuel	10/16/1761	10/19/1761	Sanchez, Diego Antonio	Principe, Cuba	Munos, Narcisa	St. Augustine	Salvador Farias	52	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4664	Sanchez, Juan Tomas	9/18/1748	9/21/1748	Sanchez, Lucas	Albaicin, Granada, Andalucia	Perez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Ignacio Gonzalez	286	St. Augustine		
3866	Sanchez, Juana	8/7/1735	8/8/1735	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez	325	St. Augustine		
3621	Sanchez, Juana		10/12/1730	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Antonio Frias	226	St. Augustine		
3487	Sanchez, Juana		3/8/1728	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	158	St. Augustine		
3255	Sanchez, Juana Gertrudis	6/3/1722	6/13/1722	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro & Catarina de Hita y Salazar	49	St. Augustine		
4712	Sanchez, Manuela	4/6/1749	4/9/1749	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	306	St. Augustine		
5648	Sanchez, Manuela Agustina de la Concepcion	12/23/1760	12/27/1760	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso (Cav Lt.)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Maria Odriosola	13	St. Augustine		
5347	Sanchez, Manuela Catarina	1/1/1758	1/5/1758	Sanchez, Lazaro	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez, Lucia	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Gonzalez de Arrocha	258	St. Augustine		
4169	Sanchez, Maria	5/25/1741	6/2/1741	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Raymundo Alonso	72	St. Augustine		
5859	Sanchez, Maria	10/22/1762	10/25/1762	Sanchez, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Pino, Tomasa Maria del	St. Augustine	Faustina Isquierdo	108	St. Augustine		
4850	Sanchez, Maria	5/15/1751	5/18/1751	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine	Adj. Francisco Ponce	370	St. Augustine		
5833	Sanchez, Maria de la Leche	9/14/1762	9/16/1762	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Maria Sanchez	98	St. Augustine		
5612	Sanchez, Maria de la Leche	9/9/1760	9/11/1760	Sanchez, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Pino, Tomasa Maria del	St. Augustine	Jose Antonio Alpines	374	St. Augustine		
4995	Sanchez, Maria de los Angeles	8/15/1753	8/21/1753	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine	Bartolome Paton	65	St. Augustine		
5613	Sanchez, Maria Francisca	9/12/1760	9/15/1760	Sanchez, Diego Antonio	Principe, Cuba	Munos, Narcisa	St. Augustine	Maria Sanchez	374	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4264	Sanchez, Maria Goleta de la Leche	3/7/1743	3/11/1743	Sanchez, Jose (Corp)	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Estefania Ruiz	106	St. Augustine		
5342	Sanchez, Maria Josefa	12/15/1757	12/17/1757	Sanchez, Juan	Tenerife, Canarias	Gonzalez, Ana	Tenerife, Canarias	Maria Vaquero	256	St. Augustine		
5136	Sanchez, Maria Nicolasa	8/14/1755	8/16/1755	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Maria Nicolasa Blanco	151	St. Augustine		
5014	Sanchez, Maria Rosalia	11/14/1753	11/16/1753	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso (Cav Lt.)	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Teresa Eligio de la Puente	75	St. Augustine		
4057	Sanchez, Narcisa	10/29/1738	11/4/1738	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Domingo Quintana	33	St. Augustine		
5429	Sanchez, Nicolasa de la Concepcion	12/6/1758	12/10/1758	Sanchez, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Pino, Tomasa Maria del	St. Augustine	Nicolasa Dominguez	301	St. Augustine		
5706	Sanchez, Pedro Antonio	6/28/1761	6/30/1761	Sanchez, Lazaro	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Rodriguez, Lucia	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Felipe Horruytiner	34	St. Augustine		
4557	Sanchez, Pedro Francisco	6/6/1747	6/9/1747	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Francisco Bri----	237	St. Augustine		
3319	Sanchez, Pedro Gervacio	5/9/1724	5/20/1724	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Pedro Francisco de Hita & Catalina de Hita	83	St. Augustine		
4715	Sanchez, Pedro Xavier	4/28/1749	5/5/1749	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine	Esteban Meira & Francisco X Arturo	308	St. Augustine		
4916	Sanchez, Sebastian Atanacio	5/1/1752	5/4/1752	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	22	St. Augustine		
3695	Sanchez, Tomasa		1/5/1732	Sanchez, Domingo		Sanchez, Lorenza		Francisco Caballero	258	St. Augustine		
3609	Sanchez, Ursula	7/29/1730	8/7/1730	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan de la Rosa Santoyo	222	St. Augustine		
4074	Sanchez, Victoria	2/24/1739	3/5/1739	Sanchez, Lucas	Albaicin, Granada, Andalucia	Perez, Rosa	St. Augustine	Juan de las Casas	39	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5030	Sanchez, Victoria Xaviera	1/12/1754	1/15/1754	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	83	St. Augustine		
5169	Santa Maria, Francisco Xavier de	12/5/1755	12/11/1755	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco del Puello	168	St. Augustine		
5094	Santa Maria, Juan Esteban	12/26/1754	12/27/1754	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco del Puello	130	St. Augustine		
4822	Santa Maria, Manuel de	12/24/1750	12/28/1750	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Jose Mesa	356	St. Augustine		
4969	Santa Maria, Miguel Francisco de	3/3/1753	3/7/1753	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisco del Puello & Prudenciana del Puello	52	St. Augustine		
5064	Santiago y Solana, Antonia Paulina Josefa de	7/1/1754	7/2/1754	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	115	St. Augustine		
4365	Santiago y Solana, Barbara Petrona	12/5/1744	12/7/1744	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	148	St. Augustine		
5158	Santiago y Solana, Dionisio	10/23/1755	10/26/1755	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier de los Rios	163	St. Augustine		
5335	Santiago y Solana, Feliciano	11/20/1757	11/22/1757	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Francisco de los Rios	252	St. Augustine		
4763	Santiago y Solana, Francisco Xavier	2/8/1750	2/11/1750	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	331	St. Augustine		
4896	Santiago y Solana, Josefa Ramona	1/13/1752	1/26/1752	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Ramon Puyol	12	St. Augustine		
4525	Santiago y Solana, Juan	1/16/1747	1/20/1747	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	222	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3924	Santiago y Solana, Juan Jose	8/25/1736	8/26/1736	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Domingo Serrano	361	St. Augustine		
3990	Santiago y Solana, Lorenzo	8/10/1737	8/14/1737	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Pedro de Torres	8	St. Augustine		
4126	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	4/17/1740	4/25/1740	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Antonio Montero	57	St. Augustine		
4254	Santiago y Solana, Maria de Jesus	12/14/1742	1/8/1743	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine	Simon Vaquez	101	St. Augustine		
4920	Santiago, Antonia Josefa de	6/11/1752	6/14/1752	Santiago, Nicolas de	Santa Marta	Escobar, Maria de	St. Augustine	Luisa del Puello	25	St. Augustine		
3663	Santiago, Bernardo de	8/20/1731	8/27/1731	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin	246	St. Augustine		
3452	Santiago, Gaspar de	1/6/1727	1/10/1727	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Victoriano de Avero	144	St. Augustine		
3306	Santiago, Jose de	1/15/1724	1/24/1724	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Domingo de Cartela	77	St. Augustine		
3307	Santiago, Jose de	1/21/1724	1/31/1724	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Juan Martin Valero	77	St. Augustine		
3247	Santiago, Josefa de	3/19/1722	3/27/1722	Santiago, Manuel de		Marin, Magdalena		Capt. Juan Martin Valero	42	St. Augustine		
3498	Santiago, Juan de		5/13/1728	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Domingo Casanas	162	St. Augustine		
3793	Santiago, Juan de		1/29/1734	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Capt. Juan Martin	292	St. Augustine		
3220	Santiago, Manuel Jose de	12/7/1721	12/16/1721	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Gabriel del Campo	30	St. Augustine		
3551	Santiago, Teodora de	4/18/1729	4/28/1729	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Juan Martin Valero	195	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3668	Santoyo, Agustin de la	8/28/1731	9/4/1731	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	248	St. Augustine		
5549	Santoyo, Antonio Xavier	1/17/1760	1/20/1760	Santoyo, Miguel	St. Augustine	Magniller, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Escobedo	350	St. Augustine		
3361	Santoyo, Barbara	2/24/1725	2/27/1725	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez	99	St. Augustine		
5720	Santoyo, Bernardo	8/20/1761	8/23/1761	Santoyo, Miguel	St. Augustine	Magniller, Maria	St. Augustine	Francisca Santoyo	40	St. Augustine		
3489	Santoyo, Francisco de		3/16/1728	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	159	St. Augustine		
5320	Santoyo, Geronima	9/30/1757	10/1/1757	Santoyo, Miguel	St. Augustine	Magniller, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Diaz	245	St. Augustine		
3573	Santoyo, Geronima de la	9/29/1729	10/7/1729	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Menendez Marquez	205	St. Augustine		
3443	Santoyo, Juan de	11/24/1726	12/2/1726	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Francisco Lopez	141	St. Augustine		
5095	Santoyo, Manuel Jose (illegit)	12/24/1754	12/27/1754	Coimbra, Manuel Jose		Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	131	St. Augustine		
5091	Santoyo, Margarita Francisca	12/18/1754	12/21/1754	Santoyo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Guillen, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Tomas de Vielmas	129	St. Augustine		
5676	Santoyo, Maria de los Dolores	3/26/1761	3/28/1761	Santoyo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Guillen, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisca de Santoyo	23	St. Augustine		
3880	Santoyo, Maria Francisca de la	10/13/1735	10/22/1735	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	337	St. Augustine		
3774	Santoyo, Miguel de la	10/13/1733	10/21/1733	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine	Salvador Garcia de Villegas	284	St. Augustine		
5259	Santoyo, Tomas Jose	12/29/1756	1/1/1757	Santoyo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Guillen, Francisca	St. Augustine	Adj Raymundo Alonso de Arrivas	214	St. Augustine		
5435	Santoyo, Victoria	12/23/1758	12/28/1758	Santoyo, Agustin	St. Augustine	Guillen, Francisca	St. Augustine	Antonio de Mesa	303	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3753	Saragosa, Juana	5/21/1733	5/23/1733	Saragosa, Francisco Jose de	Cordoba	Perez, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Pablo	277	St. Augustine		
3835	Saragosa, Melchora		1/15/1735	Saragosa, Francisco Jose de	Cordoba	Perez, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Capt. Diego Pablo Escobar	311	St. Augustine		
5926	Sarriera, Jose Esteban	8/1/1763	8/3/1763	Sarriera, Francisco	Barcelona	Carrascon, Micaela	St. Augustine	Pedro Correa	132	St. Augustine		
5667	Sarriera, Jose Matias	2/25/1761	2/27/1761	Sarriera, Francisco	Barcelona	Carrascon, Micaela	St. Augustine	Maria del Rosario Isquierdo	20	St. Augustine		
5927	Sarriera, Maria Estefania	8/1/1763	8/3/1763	Sarriera, Francisco	Barcelona	Carrascon, Micaela	St. Augustine	Pedro Correa	132	St. Augustine		
5411	Sarriera, Maria Gracia Rita Custodia	10/2/1758	10/5/1758	Sarriera, Francisco	Barcelona	Carrascon, Micaela	St. Augustine	Francisco Huet	292	St. Augustine		
5152	Sastre, Jose Miguel	10/2/1755	10/11/1755	Sastre, Andres	Germany	, Rosa	Germany	Nicolas de Ortega	160	St. Augustine		
5153	Sastre, Tomas	1752	10/12/1755	Sastre, Andres	Germany	, Rosa	Germany	Tomas Quebedo	160	St. Augustine		
4418	Sayre, Francisco Tadeo	1737	4/7/1745	Sayre, Jan	Switzerland	, Barbara	Switzerland	Sub Lt. Francisco Tomas Mussio	170	St. Augustine		
4405	Sayre, Isabel del Rosario	1732	3/7/1745	Sayre, Jan	Switzerland	, Barbara	Switzerland	Antonio de la Cruz	165	St. Augustine		
5757	Seda, Maria Josefa del Carmen de	11/9/1761	11/15/1761	Seda, Antonio Jose de	Canarias	Encarnacion, Maria de la	Canarias	Jose Antonio Almenaza	58	St. Augustine		
5760	Segura, Antonia Gregoria	11/19/1761	11/20/1761	UNK		Segura, Maria	San Nicolas. Canarias	Maria Felipa Segura	60	St. Augustine		
4666	Sen, Ana Margarita	1733	9/29/1748	Sen, Thomas	Philadelphia, PA	Esquila, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan de Hita	286	St. Augustine		
5794	Sernada, Josefa de la Soledad	4/9/1762	4/12/1762	Nunez Sernada, Juan	St. Augustine	Hita, Maria de Guadalupe de	St. Augustine	Manuela del Castillo	77	St. Augustine		
3550	Serrano, Ana Maria	4/18/1729	4/25/1729	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Antonio Regidor	195	St. Augustine		
4150	Serrano, Andrea	11/29/1740	12/6/1740	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	66	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4736	Serrano, Benita Rosa	9/4/1749	9/6/1749	Serrano, Jose	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Miguel Lopez	319	St. Augustine		
4542	Serrano, Francisca Xavier	3/21/1747	3/25/1747	Serrano, Jose	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	Juan Eligio de la Puente	230	St. Augustine		
3252	Serrano, Josefa?	5/1/1722	5/10/1722	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Alonso Regidor	45	St. Augustine		
3782	Serrano, Juan	11/28/1733	12/5/1733	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Felipe Santiago Solana	287	St. Augustine		
4242	Serrano, Juan Jose	9/18/1742	9/22/1742	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Barbara Santoyo	95	St. Augustine		
4571	Serrano, Juan Jose	7/26/1747	7/28/1747	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	244	St. Augustine		
4804	Serrano, Juana	9/30/1750	10/2/1750	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Simon Vasquez	349	St. Augustine		
3428	Serrano, Juana		7/1/1726	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Antonio Regidor	135	St. Augustine		
4501	Serrano, Maria del Rosario	8/15/1746	8/18/1746	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Simon Vazquez	209	St. Augustine		
5203	Serrano, Maria del Rosario	5/3/1756	5/4/1756	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Diaz	186	St. Augustine		
3339	Serrano, Mariana	9/8/1724	9/19/1724	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Antonio Regidor	90	St. Augustine		
4069	Serrano, Rita	2/5/1739	2/11/1739	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan de Paredes	37	St. Augustine		
4591	Serrano, Vicente Xavier	11/5/1747	11/6/1747	Serrano, Manuel	Navalcamero, Madrid	Gavino, Luisa	St. Augustine	Pedro Ruiz Olano	253	St. Augustine		
5548	Sierra, Antonio Policarpo de	1/16/1760	1/19/1760	Sierra, Francisco de	Granollers, Cataluna, Aragon	Escalona, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Antonio Bujalanze	349	St. Augustine		
5051	Sierra, Benito Jose Roque de	3/21/1754	3/23/1754	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Jose Correa	108	St. Augustine		
4682	Sierra, Felician Maria de	11/20/1748	11/23/1748	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine		293	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4820	Sierra, Francisca Xaviera de	12/5/1750	12/7/1750	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	355	St. Augustine		
4904	Sierra, Juan Casimiro de	3/4/1752	3/8/1752	Sierra, Francisco de	Granollers, Cataluna, Aragon	Escalona, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Juan Baptista Payarol	16	St. Augustine		
5227	Sierra, Manuel Fermin Jose de	9/25/1756	9/28/1756	Sierra, Roque de (Corp.)	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Diaz	198	St. Augustine		
5912	Sierra, Maria de la Trinidad de	5/28/1763	5/31/1763	Sierra, Francisco de	Granollers, Cataluna, Aragon	Escalona, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Agustin Casanas	129	St. Augustine		
4960	Sierra, Micaela Antonia de	1/12/1753	1/17/1753	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Juan Alvarez	48	St. Augustine		
5143	Sierra, Rosa Ramona de	8/31/1755	9/3/1755	Sierra, Francisco de	Granollers, Cataluna, Aragon	Escalona, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Gertrudis Sanchez	155	St. Augustine		
4575	Sierra, Rosalia Cyriaca de	8/7/1747	8/11/1747	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine	Alfonso Trujillo	246	St. Augustine		
4403	Sileguel, Maria Margarita	1724	3/4/1745	Sileguel, Andres	Credeleva, Palatinate	Moser, Maria	Credeleva, Palatinate	Jose de Leon	164	St. Augustine		
5624	Silvestre, Juan Jose	10/10/1760	10/18/1760	Silvestre, Antonio	San Nicolas, Canarias	Masias, Andrea	San Nicolas, Canarias	Pedro Bran	5	St. Augustine		
5818	Silvestre, Maria de la Concepcion	6/22/1762	6/26/1762	Silvestre, Antonio	San Nicolas, Canarias	Masias, Andrea	San Nicolas, Canarias	Juan de Medina	90	St. Augustine		
4432	Sirmanman, Sebastian Fernando	1732	5/30/1745	Sirmanman, Sebastian	Switzerland	Sirmanman, Peta	Switzerland	Francisco Diaz de la Cruz Berrasa	177	St. Augustine		
4427	Sistr--ch-, Barbara del Rosario	1732	5/13/1745	Sistr--ch-, Xaineres	Andeles	Gropa, Maria	Andeles	Francisco Eligio de la Puente	174	St. Augustine		
5761	Solaban, Francisca Narcisa	11/30/1761	12/2/1761	Solaban, Juan	Quilarne, Ireland	Sanchez, Sebastiana	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Francisca Narcisa	60	St. Augustine		
5908	Solaban, Rita Maria	5/14/1763	5/14/1763	Solaban, Juan	Quilarne, Ireland	Sanchez, Sebastiana	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Nicolasa Rodriguez	127	St. Augustine		
3480	Solana, Ana		10/20/1727	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Ens. Juan Fernandez	155	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4569	Solana, Ana Margarita	7/20/1747	7/24/1747	Solana, Laureano (Ens)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Aguilar	243	St. Augustine		
5755	Solana, Andrea Avelina de la Leche	11/10/1761	11/12/1761	Solana, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Ponce, Matea	St. Augustine	Barbara Solana	57	St. Augustine		
3475	Solana, Antonio		8/14/1727	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Antonio de la Rosa	153	St. Augustine		
3344	Solana, Francisca		10/19/1724	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Manuel Solana	93	St. Augustine		
3597	Solana, Francisca	3/7/1730	3/15/1730	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	216	St. Augustine		
4121	Solana, Francisca	4/2/1740	4/9/1740	Solana, Laureano	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	55	St. Augustine		
3871	Solana, Francisca Xaviera	9/1/1735	9/9/1735	Solana, Laureano (Sgt)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	328	St. Augustine		
3749	Solana, Francisco	3/28/1733	4/4/1733	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	275	St. Augustine		
3350	Solana, Gertrudis	11/19/1724	11/27/1724	Solana, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine	Diego Espinoza	96	St. Augustine		
3598	Solana, Gregorio	3/12/1730	3/20/1730	Solana, Antonio	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Ildelfonsa	St. Augustine	Geronima de Hita	217	St. Augustine		
4024	Solana, Jose	3/19/1738	3/26/1738	Solana, Laureano (Sgt)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	21	St. Augustine		
5620	Solana, Josefa Maria del Rosario	10/2/1760	10/7/1760	Solana, Francisco	St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Maria	St. Augustine	Josefa Diaz	4	St. Augustine		
3470	Solana, Juan		5/8/1727	Solana, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine	Alonso Solana	151	St. Augustine		
3405	Solana, Juan	2/11/1726	2/18/1726	Solana, Pedro	St. Augustine	Martin, Juana		Maria de Leon	125	St. Augustine		
3884	Solana, Juan Jose	12/0/1735	12/20/1735	Solana, Alonso (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Maria Gabriela Gutierrez	339	St. Augustine		
5919	Solana, Juana Antonia	7/18/1763	7/21/1763	Solana, Jose	St. Augustine	Hita, Margarita de	St. Augustine	Agustin Escovedo	130	St. Augustine		
3263	Solana, Juana Manuela	8/9/1722	8/17/1722	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Manuel Solana	52	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3228	Solana, Manuela Francisca	12/25/1721	1/8/1722	Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Baez, Magdalena	St. Augustine	Francisco Contreras	34	St. Augustine		
3666	Solana, Maria	8/22/1731	8/30/1731	Solana, Laureano	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Pueyo	247	St. Augustine		
3436	Solana, Maria Antonia	8/21/1726	8/26/1726	Solana, Alonso (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Felipe Briel	138	St. Augustine		
3241	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	3/1/1722	3/9/1722	Solana, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine	Eusebio Solana	40	St. Augustine		
4341	Solana, Maria Isabel	9/1/1744	9/7/1744	Solana, Laureano (Ens)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Francisco Aguilar	138	St. Augustine		
3708	Solana, Mariana	3/25/1732	4/3/1732	Solana, Pedro	St. Augustine	Martin, Juana		Pedro Horrutyiner	262	St. Augustine		
4034	Solana, Petronila		5/5/1738	Solana, Alonso (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Maria Guterrez	25	St. Augustine		
3558	Solana, Sebastiana	7/2/1729	7/12/1729	Solana, Laureano	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Pueyo	200	St. Augustine		
3777	Solana, Simona	10/23/1733	11/3/1733	Solana, Laureano	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo & Antonia del Pueyo	285	St. Augustine		
5902	Solana, Vicente Francisco Jose	4/4/1763	4/6/1763	Solana, Francisco	St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Maria	St. Augustine	Santiago Garcia	126	St. Augustine		
5865	Soldamar, Maria Josefa de la Concepcion	11/14/1762	11/17/1762	Soldamar,	Cataluna	Soldamar, Teresa	Cataluna	Manuel Jose P	111	St. Augustine		
5791	Soler, Jose Antonio	3/21/1762	3/24/1762	Soler, Jose	Valencia	Perez, Maria de la Leche	St. Augustine	Ana Pilares	76	St. Augustine		
5958	Soto, Pedro de	11/13/1762	11/17/1762	Soto, Francisco Xavier de	Punta	Cruz, Antonia de la	Canarias	Pedro Glandina	144	St. Augustine		
5778	Soza, Ildefonso Fernando de	1/23/1762	1/29/1762	Soza, Antonio de	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Godoy, Ursula	Lagueta, Canarias	Alejo Laguna	69	St. Augustine		
3199	Sparks, Eduardo		2/7/1721		England			Capt. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	16	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4360	Squina, Juan del Patrocinio	1739	11/15/1744	Squina, Juan	Canton of Berne	Sorsa, Susana	Canton of Berne	Pedro Antonio Reynarte	146	St. Augustine		
4461	Stilere, Barbara de la Trinidad	1734	11/18/1745	Stilere, Jan	Jaslet	Vetri, Lucia	Jaslet	Gregorio Gonzalez	190	St. Augustine		
5524	Suarez de Mendoza, Francisco Bruno de Pilar	10/6/1759	10/10/1759	Suarez de Mendoza, Cristobal	Canarias	Bargasy Almeyda, Gregoria	Canarias	Francisco Herrera	339	St. Augustine		
3562	Suarez, Francisco	8/4/1729	8/17/1729	Suarez, Jose		Reyes, Antonia de los		Jose Gonzalez	201	St. Augustine		
5541	Suarez, Francisco Jose de la Concepcion	12/7/1759	12/10/1759	Suarez, Jose Antonio	Telde de Gran Canaria	Perez, Estefania Francisca	Candelaria, Canarias	Francisco Garcia Ferrer	346	St. Augustine		
5946	Suarez, Francisco Xavier	11/20/1763	11/22/1763	Suarez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Ransate	138	St. Augustine		
5765	Suarez, Francisco Xavier	12/3/1761	12/8/1761	Suarez, Jose Antonio	Telde de Gran Canaria	Perez, Estefania Francisca	Candelaria, Canarias	Antonia Rodriguez	62	St. Augustine		
5897	Suarez, Francisco Xavier	3/23/1763	3/25/1763	Suarez, Jose Antonio	Telde de Gran Canaria	Perez, Estefania Francisca	Candelaria, Canarias	Rita Cardoso	124	St. Augustine		
3420	Suarez, Petronila	4/19/1726	5/6/1726	Suarez, Jose		Perez, Maria Lorenza		Cayetano Guillen	131	St. Augustine		
5358	Tejera, Juan Jose de	2/8/1758	2/11/1758	Tejera, Cristobal de	Tenerife, Canarias	Marrero, Juana Maria	Tenerife, Canarias	Jose Navarro	264	St. Augustine		
5398	Tel, Lorenza	8/10/1758	8/14/1758	Tel, Andres	Germany	, Rosa	Germany	Jorge Cuz & Magdalena	286	St. Augustine		
3262	Torre, Ignacia Petronila de la	7/31/1722	8/12/1722	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla	Suarez, Margarita	St. Augustine	Josefa Monzon	52	St. Augustine		
3439	Torre, Maria de la	9/11/1726	9/20/1726	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla	Suarez, Margarita	St. Augustine	Maria Gonzalez	139	St. Augustine		
4875	Torres Chavarria, Jose Ramon de	10/25/1751	10/28/1751	Torres Chavarria, Pablo Jose de	Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico	Miranda, Maria Polonia	St. Augustine	-- de Alienda	383	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5052	Torres Chavarria, Juan Esteban de	3/23/1754	3/27/1754	Torres Chavarria, Pablo Jose de	Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico	Miranda, Maria Polonia	St. Augustine	Manuel de Aliendo & Barbara Frey	108	St. Augustine		
4716	Torres Chavarria, Maria Lucia de la Concepcion	5/10/1749	5/11/1749	Torres Chavarria, Pablo Jose de	Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico	Miranda, Maria Polonia	St. Augustine	Salvador Latsaga	308	St. Augustine		
5593	Torres y Zuniga, Gabriel del Camen de	7/16/1760	7/18/1760	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Leonardo Sanchez	366	St. Augustine		
5373	Torres y Zuniga, Gregoria Eduarda	3/11/1758	3/14/1758	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Leonardo Sanchez	273	St. Augustine		
4769	Torres y Zuniga, Jose de la Encarnacion de	3/24/1750	3/28/1750	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose Miguel Garcia	334	St. Augustine		
4918	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel Francisca Xaviera de	5/21/1752	5/25/1752	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Rafael Barravi	23	St. Augustine		
5180	Torres y Zuniga, Maria Candelaria de la Luz	2/2/1756	2/5/1756	Torres y Zuniga, Manuel de	Mexico City, New Spain	Pilares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Jose Escalera	174	St. Augustine		
4756	Tortolero, Juana Manuela	1/10/1750	1/10/1750	Tortolero, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Valero, Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose Martinez	328	St. Augustine		
4604	Tortolero, Silvestre Jose	12/30/1747	1/3/1748	Tortolero, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Valero, Antonia	St. Augustine	Juan Bermudes	259	St. Augustine		
3791	Tovar, Blas (illegit)	1/1/1734	1/5/1734	UNK		Tovar, Ana		Juana Esquivel	292	St. Augustine		
4893	Tovar, Jose del Carmen	1/16/1752	1/22/1752	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Pablo de Torres	11	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5938	Tovar, Julian Ramon	9/5/1763	9/9/1763	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Pedro Alberto	135	St. Augustine		
5257	Tovar, Manuela de la Encarnacion	12/24/1756	12/30/1756	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Capt Manuel Ruiz Bravo	213	St. Augustine		
5090	Tovar, Maria de la Concepcion	12/7/1754	12/11/1754	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Manuel Ruiz Bravo	128	St. Augustine		
5442	Tovar, Paula	1/15/1759	1/19/1759	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Pedro Rodriguez	306	St. Augustine		
5662	Tovar, Valerio	2/11/1761	2/14/1761	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine	Manuela Medina	19	St. Augustine		
3294	Trabudo, Estefania Josefa	8/3/1723	8/13/1723	Trabudo, Juan Baptista	Lornoza, Vizcaya	Nieto de Carvajal, Petronila	St. Augustine	Sebastian de Escano	71	St. Augustine		
5363	Ubilla, Maria Antonia	2/20/1758	2/24/1758	Ubilla, Manuel Vicente de	Mexico City, Mexico	Victoria, Clara Maria	St. Augustine	Pedro Pablo de Vera	267	St. Augustine		
3313	Urbano de Melo, Francisca	2/26/1724	3/9/1724	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	80	St. Augustine		
3442	Urbano de Melo, Micaela	9/28/1726	10/10/1726	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	140	St. Augustine		
3369	Urbano, Alejandro	3/29/1725	3/31/1725	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	102	St. Augustine		
3648	Urbano, Ana		3/17/1731	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Francisca Lopez de Toledo	238	St. Augustine		
3771	Urbano, Juana	9/20/1733	9/20/1733	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Lt. Col. Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo	283	St. Augustine		
3502	Urbano, Manuela	5/23/1728	6/3/1728	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Pedro Lamberto Horrutyner	163	St. Augustine		
4407	Urna, Manuel Jose	1733	3/15/1745	Urna, Xaineres	Efesvil	Nafa, Ana	Efesvil	Manuel Jose del Pino	165	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4388	Urna, Margarita Maria	1730	1/28/1745	Urna, Xaineres	Efesvil	Nafa, Ana	Efesvil	Juan Jose de Acosta	158	St. Augustine		
4655	Utero, Bartolome	8/24/1748	8/27/1748	Utero, Sebastian	St. Augustine	Castro, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Margarita Sanchez de Urisa	282	St. Augustine		
5246	Utero, Feliz Jose	11/19/1756	11/22/1756	Utero, Francisco	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Margarita Josefa	Cantons of Germany	Mateo Diaz	208	St. Augustine		
3418	Utero, Francisco	4/3/1726	4/10/1726	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Ildefonsa San Jurgo	129	St. Augustine		
5615	Utero, Francisco Cornelio Jose	9/16/1760	9/19/1760	Utero, Francisco	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Margarita Josefa	Cantons of Germany	Mateo Diaz	375	St. Augustine		
5441	Utero, Hilario Jose	1/13/1759	1/16/1759	Utero, Francisco	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Margarita Josefa	Cantons of Germany	Mateo Diaz	306	St. Augustine		
5046	Utero, Josefa Maria	3/4/1754	3/5/1754	Utero, Francisco	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Margarita Josefa	Cantons of Germany	Francisco Felipe Escobedo	105	St. Augustine		
3557	Utero, Manuela	6/15/1729	6/23/1729	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Gaspar Fernandez	199	St. Augustine		
3224	Utero, Manuela Antonia	12/24/1721	1/3/1722	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Esteban	32	St. Augustine		
3677	Utero, Santiago	9/30/1731	10/7/1731	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo	251	St. Augustine		
3308	Utero, Sebastian	1/20/1724	1/31/1724	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Esteban Martinez	77	St. Augustine		
5766	Valenzuela, Antonia Maria de la Concepcion	12/14/1761	12/17/1761	Valenzuela, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Castillo, Juana Fermina del	St. Augustine	Antonio Valenzuela	63	St. Augustine		
4255	Valenzuela, Antonio Jose	1/17/1743	1/21/1743	Valenzuela, Pedro (Corp)	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Antonio de Frias	102	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4085	Valenzuela, Bonifacio	5/15/1739	5/22/1739	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Antonio Frias	43	St. Augustine		
3979	Valenzuela, Francisca	4/15/1737	4/21/1737	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Pedro Asencio Frias	384	St. Augustine		
4534	Valenzuela, Francisco Xavier	2/19/1747	2/23/1747	Valenzuela, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Alonso de Leira	226	St. Augustine		
5351	Valenzuela, Ildefonso Jose Ignacio	1/23/1758	1/25/1758	Valenzuela, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Castillo, Juana Fermina del	St. Augustine	Alejandro del Castillo	260	St. Augustine		
4412	Valenzuela, Jose Benito	3/21/1745	3/25/1745	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Sgt. Bernabe Sanchez	168	St. Augustine		
4618	Valenzuela, Jose Benito Xavier	2/20/1748	2/24/1748	Valenzuela, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Manuel Velandria	266	St. Augustine		
5587	Valenzuela, Jose Ignacio de la Trinidad	5/29/1760	5/31/1760	Valenzuela, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Escalona, Rita Maria de	St. Augustine	Jose Sobranos	364	St. Augustine		
5181	Valenzuela, Jose Romualdo	2/3/1756	2/8/1756	Valenzuela, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine	Castillo, Juana Fermina del	St. Augustine	Juan Montes de Oca	175	St. Augustine		
3775	Valenzuela, Pedro Jose	10/16/1733	10/24/1733	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Pedro Hernandez	285	St. Augustine		
3387	Valenzuela, Pedro Tomas	9/18/1725	9/25/1725	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Contreras, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Sgt. Blas Medrano & Juana Contreras	119	St. Augustine		
5860	Valenzuela, Rafael Francisco	10/24/1762	10/26/1762	Valenzuela, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Escalona, Rita Maria de	St. Augustine	Pedro Jose Valenzuela	109	St. Augustine		
5123	Valenzuela, Romualdo Nepomuceno	5/11/1755	5/14/1755	Valenzuela, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Questa?, Geronima	St. Augustine	Miguel Pilaes	145	St. Augustine		
3521	Valerio, Salvador (illegit)	10/4/1728	10/11/1728	UNK		Valerio, Olaya		Teresa Florencia	173	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3516	Valero, Antonia	9/15/1728	9/21/1728	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Antonio Frias	171	St. Augustine		
3399	Valero, Lorenza	1/9/1726	1/16/1726	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Sgt. Salvador de los Santos	123	St. Augustine		
3643	Valero, Matias	2/24/1731	3/3/1731	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Antonio Frias	236	St. Augustine		
3293	Valero, Rosalia	7/24/1723	8/3/1723	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Francisco del Pueyo	70	St. Augustine		
3720	Valero, Salvador	1/13/1733	1/22/1733	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Salvador Vasquez	267	St. Augustine		
5714	Vaquero, Antonio Serafino	7/29/1761	7/31/1761	Vaquero, Jose Antonio	St. Augustine	Delgado, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Damera	37	St. Augustine		
4321	Vaquero, Barbara Marcelina	6/2/1744	6/6/1744	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Antonio Ordonez	130	St. Augustine		
4091	Vaquero, Elena	8/19/1739	8/27/1739	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Nieto	45	St. Augustine		
4590	Vaquero, Francisco Xavier	10/29/1747	11/3/1747	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Francisco Gonzalez	252	St. Augustine		
3821	Vaquero, Jose Antonio		9/30/1734	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Jose de los Hijuelos	306	St. Augustine		
3637	Vaquero, Juana	1/27/1731	2/5/1731	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	234	St. Augustine		
3451	Vaquero, Manuel	12/20/1726	1/4/1727	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Juan Enrique	144	St. Augustine		
4435	Vaquero, Marcelina de Jesus	6/18/1745	6/23/1745	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	178	St. Augustine		
3347	Vaquero, Maria	10/22/1724	10/30/1724	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Agustina Rodriguez	94	St. Augustine		
3954	Vaquero, Micaela	1/1737	1/13/1737	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Miguel de Ferrera	374	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4217	Vaquero, Miguel	2/15/1742	2/23/1742	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Tomas Munoz	86	St. Augustine		
5532	Vaquero, Narcisa Maria de Jesus	10/29/1759	11/4/1759	Vaquero, Jose Antonio	St. Augustine	Delgado, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	Felipe Escobedo	343	St. Augustine		
3524	Vaquero, Pedro	11/8/1728	11/15/1728	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Rev. Pedro Lorenzo de Acevedo	176	St. Augustine		
4691	Vaquero, Vicente Xavier	1/21/1749	1/25/1749	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Juana Pena Ronquillo	297	St. Augustine		
5618	Vargas, Jose Antonio	9/21/1760	9/23/1760	Vargas, Manuel de	Havana, Cuba	, Leonor	St. Augustine	Antonio Jose Solana	3	St. Augustine		
3594	Vargas, Maria de (illegit)	2/23/1730	3/2/1730	UNK		Vargas, Sebastiana de		Francisco Navarro	214	St. Augustine		
5841	Vargas, Santiago Remigio	10/1/1762	10/3/1762	Vargas, Francisco		Escovedo, Margarita	Germany	Mateo Diaz	101	St. Augustine		
3253	Vasquez, Juan Esteban	5/6/1722	5/14/1722	Vasquez, Jose Gabriel AKA Jose Gabriel Primo	Puebla	Cruz, Ana Maria de la (India)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)	Juan Esteban Car	45	St. Augustine		
4694	Vasquez, Juan Jose	1/7/1749	1/27/1749	Vasquez, Simon	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Avila, Maria de	Xeres de la Frontera, Spain	Juan Jose Solana	299	St. Augustine		
5447	Ve---, Manuela Josefa	2/21/1759	2/29/1759	Ve---, Luis	Tenerife, Canarias	Rosario, Maria Josefa del	Tenerife, Canarias	Manuela Escobedo	309	St. Augustine		
5880	Vega, Manuel Jose de la	1/1/1763	1/5/1763	Vega, Pedro Pablo de la	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Juan Escanes	118	St. Augustine		
5686	Vega, Petrona Antonia de los Dolores de la	4/30/1761	5/7/1761	Vega, Pedro Pablo de la	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Geronima del Olmo	27	St. Augustine		
5702	Vega, Petronila Antonia de los Dolores de la	4/30/1761	6/4/1761	Vega, Pedro Pablo de la	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Manuela Gutierrez	32	St. Augustine		
4673	Velas, Josefa Florentina de	10/17/1748	10/21/1748	Velar, Esteban de	Bordeaux, France	Tansam, Ana Margarita	Philadelphia, PA	Domingo de la Cruz	290	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5451	Velasco de Tapia, Emerenciana Xaviera	3/23/1759	4/2/1759	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Mariana Sanchez	310	St. Augustine		
4886	Velasco de Tapia, Francisco	12/3/1751	12/8/1751	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Jose de Leon	7	St. Augustine		
4606	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	12/31/1747	1/6/1748	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Manuel Francisco de Nieves	260	St. Augustine		
5223	Velasco, Agustina Josefa de	8/27/1756	8/30/1756	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Juan Jose Ruiz	196	St. Augustine		
5774	Velasco, Antonia de Abad de Jesus de	1/17/1762	1/18/1762	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Mariana Sanchez	67	St. Augustine		
4746	Velasco, Isabel Maria	11/19/1749	11/24/1749	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Luis Marquez	324	St. Augustine		
4491	Velasco, Juan Francisco	4/20/1746	4/24/1746	Velasco de Tapia, Manuel Silvestre	Argamasilla de Calatrava, Ciudad Real, Castilla	Regidor, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Juan Francisco Romero	204	St. Augustine		
5438	Vera, Sebastian de	1/4/1759	1/13/1759	Vera, Pedro de	Tenerife, Canarias	Guillen, Rita	Tenerife, Canarias	Fernando Laguna	304	St. Augustine		
5129	Vera. Maria Dolores de la	7/20/1755	7/24/1755	Vera, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Caracas, Antonia Cecilia de	St. Augustine	Juan Antonio Hernandez	148	St. Augustine		
3270	Viana Dominguez y Vasquez, Sebastiana Francisca	10/1722	10/18/1722	Viana Dominguez y Vasquez?, Juan Jose		Garcia?, Francisca		Geronimo de San Juan	57	St. Augustine		
4292	Viches, Maria Josefa de los Santos de	11/1/1743	11/9/1743	Vilches, Julian de	Armeria, Granada	Madronero, Juliana		Josefa Salamanca	117	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
5741	Vielma, Francisco Jose	10/1/1761	10/3/1761	Vielma, Juan Tomas	Grinal, Jaen	Solana, Paula	St. Augustine	Mariana Brezon	50	St. Augustine		
5933	Vielma, Jacinto Manuel	8/16/1763	8/18/1763	Vielma, Juan Tomas	Grinal, Jaen	Solana, Paula	St. Augustine	Juan Baptista Leandro	134	St. Augustine		
4182	Vieza Diaz Alonso, Francisco Jose Arnaldo de	8/23/1741	8/31/1741	Vieza y Diaz Alonso, Feliz	Escalona, Toledo	Romo de Uriza, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan Solana	76	St. Augustine		
5827	Vilaz, Ramon	8/31/1762	9/3/1762	Vilaz, Ramon	Valencia	, Angela	Valencia	Maria Antonia D--be	95	St. Augustine		
4489	Vilches, Antonia Vicenta de	4/19/1746	4/23/1746	Vilches, Julian de	Armeria, Granada	Madronero, Juliana		Bernardo Sanchez	203	St. Augustine		
4685	Vilches, Barbara Xaviera de	12/4/1748	12/7/1748	Vilches, Julian de	Armeria, Granada	Madronero, Juliana		Francisco Diaz	294	St. Augustine		
3683	Villanueva, Francisca de	11/15/1731	11/16/1731	Villanueva, Jose de	Trinidad	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Perez	253	St. Augustine		
3684	Villanueva, Rosa de	11/15/1731	11/16/1731	Villanueva, Jose de	Trinidad	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Manuel Perez	253	St. Augustine		
3546	Villas, Beatriz	3/17/1729	3/25/1729	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Tomasa Diaz Mexia	192	St. Augustine		
3471	Villas, Diego		6/8/1727	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Garcia, Catalina	St. Augustine	Francisco Grajales	152	St. Augustine		
3655	Villas, Gregoria	5/8/1731	5/17/1731	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Tomasa Diaz	242	St. Augustine		
5838	Villaseca, Benturo Geronimo	10/1/1762	10/1/1762	Villaseca,	Laneo, Salas, Asturias	Diaz,	Laneo, Salas, Asturias	Geronimo de Ortiz	100	St. Augustine		
3422	Villaverde, Francisco de	5/3/1726	5/11/1726	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Ens. Sebastian Sanchez	132	St. Augustine		
3572	Villaverde, Geronima de	9/29/1729	10/7/1729	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Ens. Sebastian Sanchez	205	St. Augustine		
3847	Villaverde, Joaquin de		3/29/1735	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Pedro Sanchez	316	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3759	Villaverde, Juan de	7/6/1733	7/8/1733	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Ens. Sebastian Sanchez	278	St. Augustine		
3934	Villaverde, Juan de	10/19/1736	10/23/1736	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Adj. Sebastian Sanchez	366	St. Augustine		
4021	Villaverde, Maria de		3/9/1738	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Capt. Sebastian Sanchez	20	St. Augustine		
3673	Villaverde, Micaela de		10/4/1731	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Sebastian Sanchez	249	St. Augustine		
4117	Villegas, Antonio de	3/8/1740	3/17/1740	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez	54	St. Augustine		
3311	Villegas, Barbara de	2/13/1724	2/23/1724	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Diego Pena	79	St. Augustine		
3445	Villegas, Catalina de	11/25/1726	12/4/1726	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Maria de Leon	142	St. Augustine		
3548	Villegas, Diego de	3/26/1729	4/7/1729	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Geronima Pueyo	193	St. Augustine		
4230	Villegas, Fernando de	6/4/1742	6/8/1742	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Francisco Galera	91	St. Augustine		
3268	Villegas, Francisco Jose de		10/13/1722	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Cav. Lt. Pena	55	St. Augustine		
3706	Villegas, Joaquin de	3/20/1732	3/23/1732	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo	262	St. Augustine		
3748	Villegas, Joaquin de	3/20/1733	3/28/1733	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo de Pueyo	275	St. Augustine		
3739	Villegas, Josefa de		3/13/1733	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Silvestre Llanes	273	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4167	Villegas, Juan de	5/6/1741	5/12/1741	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Alonso Garcia	71	St. Augustine		
3826	Villegas, Lucas de		11/14/1734	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan Lorenzo de Pueyo	308	St. Augustine		
3624	Villegas, Maria de	11/11/1730	11/20/1730	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Geronima Pueyo	228	St. Augustine		
3911	Villegas, Maria de	5/18/1736	5/25/1736	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine	Maestre Llanes	355	St. Augustine		
5525	Vizma, Dionisio Francisco	10/9/1759	10/11/1759	Vizma, Juan de Santiago	Germany	Ruiz del Canto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Pedro Mendez	340	St. Augustine		
5736	Vizma, Jose Antonio Cornelio	9/16/1761	9/19/1761	Vizma, Juan de Santiago	Germany	Ruiz del Canto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose Antonio Carrera	48	St. Augustine		
5214	Vizma, Juan Antonio	7/27/1756	7/27/1756	Vizma, Juan de Santiago	Germany	Ruiz del Canto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Corp. Nicolas Mendez	192	St. Augustine		
4743	Volo, Francisco Xavier (illegit)	10/25/1749	10/25/1749	Volo, Alejandro	St. Augustine	Barravi, Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Antonio Crespo	322	St. Augustine		
5237	Woodland, Juan Gavino	10/24/1756	10/26/1756	Woodland, James	England	Idementodo, Sarah	Maryland, USA	Mariana Sanchez Casahonda	203	St. Augustine		
5225	Woodland, Maria Micaela	1747	9/5/1756	Woodland, James	England	Idementodo, Sarah	Maryland, USA	Micaela Sanchez	197	St. Augustine		
5179	Woodland, Maria Rosalia	1750	2/1/1756	Woodland, James	England	Idementodo, Sarah	Maryland, USA	Ana Maria Sanchez	173	St. Augustine		
5226	Woodland, Marina	1748	9/5/1756	Woodland, James	England	Idementodo, Sarah	Maryland, USA	Maria Sanchez	198	St. Augustine		
4502	Ximenez de Agreda, Bartolome Jose Antonio	8/24/1746	8/28/1746	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan Sanchez	209	St. Augustine		
4322	Ximenez de Agreda, Carlos Alberto	6/5/1744	6/12/1744	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juana Romo y Uriza	130	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4837	Ximenez de Agreda, Gregorio Casimiro de Jesus	3/4/1751	3/8/1751	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Francisco de Castilla	364	St. Augustine		
5773	Ximenez de Agreda, Jose Mario de Jesus	1/14/1762	1/15/1762	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Catalina Ponce	66	St. Augustine		
5208	Ximenez de Agreda, Josefa Agustina	5/17/1756	5/20/1756	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Sgt. Juan Luque	189	St. Augustine		
5475	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Bautista Manuel	6/22/1759	6/25/1759	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan Ransate	319	St. Augustine		
4654	Ximenez de Agreda, Maria Lorenza	8/17/1748	8/22/1748	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Ursula de Avero	281	St. Augustine		
5035	Ximenez de Agreda, Sebastiana Margarita	1/20/1754	1/24/1754	Ximenez de Agreda, Juan Manuel (Sgt)	Motril, Granada, Spain	Hidalgo, Mariana	St. Augustine	Juan de Toro	85	St. Augustine		
4532	Ximenez Prieto, Maria Escolastica	2/10/1747	2/14/1747	Ximenez Prieto, Juan	Munana, Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Gonzalez de Santayo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Sebastian Munoz	225	St. Augustine		
4738	Ximenez Prieto, Sebastian	9/9/1749	9/13/1749	Ximenez Prieto, Juan	Munana, Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Gonzalez de Santayo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez	320	St. Augustine		
4914	Ximenez, Ana Josefa	4/21/1752	4/27/1752	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Capt Nicolas Gomez	21	St. Augustine		
5106	Ximenez, Antonia Josefa	2/10/1755	2/14/1755	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Aparicio	136	St. Augustine		
4363	Ximenez, Catalina Maria	11/25/1744	12/1/1744	Ximenez, Miguel Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba	Hernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Benites	147	St. Augustine		
4558	Ximenez, Francisca Xaviera	6/10/1747	6/14/1747	Ximenez, Miguel Antonio	Espejo, Cordoba	Hernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine	Miguel Mestre	238	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
4775	Ximenez, Ignacio Gordiano	5/10/1750	5/13/1750	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Nicolas Montes de Oca	337	St. Augustine		
5849	Ximenez, Jose Maria	10/9/1762	10/11/1762	UNK		Ximenez, Catarina		Miguel Sanchez	105	St. Augustine		
5182	Ximenez, Juan Ramon		2/19/1756	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Juan Baptista Rodriguez	176	St. Augustine		
5573	Ximenez, Juana de la Cruz	5/1/1760	5/5/1760	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Julian de Flores	359	St. Augustine		
5306	Ximenez, Marcos Santiago	7/24/1757	7/28/1757	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Solana	238	St. Augustine		
4646	Ximenez, Margarita Francisca	7/20/1748	7/27/1748	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Vicente Gonzalez	278	St. Augustine		
5467	Ximenez, Maria Petronila de Jesus	5/31/1759	6/22/1759	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano Llanes	316	St. Augustine		
4516	Ximenez, Pablo Xavier	11/27/1746	12/2/1746	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Francisco Campos	215	St. Augustine		
5920	Ximenez, Santiago Jose	7/22/1763	7/26/1763	Ximenez, Pedro	Malaga, Granada	Montes de Oca, Francisca	St. Augustine	Maria Josefa	131	St. Augustine		
5053	Ximenez, Xaviera de Jesus	4/1/1754	4/5/1754	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine	Jose Luciano de Llanes	109	St. Augustine		
5767	Zamora, Jose Antonio	12/16/1761	12/19/1761	Zamora, Lorenzo	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Montes de Oca, Josefa	Canarias	Isidora Rosa	63	St. Augustine		
4588	Zamorano, Agustin Jose	10/11/1747	10/17/1747	Zamorano, Torbio (Corp)	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	252	St. Augustine		
4372	Zamorano, Antonio Jose	12/22/1744	12/26/1744	Zamorano, Torbio (Corp)	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	151	St. Augustine		
4128	Zamorano, Domingo	5/20/1740	5/28/1740	Zamorano, Torbio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Feliz Lopez	58	St. Augustine		
4002	Zamorano, Francisco	12/2/1737	12/10/1737	Zamorano, Torbio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Feliz Lopez	13	St. Augustine		
4843	Zamorano, Francisco Xavier	3/31/1751	4/5/1751	Zamorano, Torbio (Corp)	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Francisco de Aguilar	367	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index

Baptisms 1721-1763 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
3747	Zamorano, Isabel	3/22/1733	3/28/1733	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo	275	St. Augustine		
3585	Zamorano, Juana	1/11/1730	1/24/1730	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo & Teresa del Pueyo	211	St. Augustine		
4235	Zamorano, Lorenzo	8/10/1742	8/21/1742	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Felix Lopez	93	St. Augustine		
3867	Zamorano, Salvador	8/6/1735	8/13/1735	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine	Juan del Pueyo	325	St. Augustine		
4690	Zapata, Antonio Marcelino	1/16/1749	1/23/1749	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rita Fromista	297	St. Augustine		
4583	Zapata, Antonio Xavier	9/7/1747	9/12/1747	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rita Fromista	249	St. Augustine		
4339	Zapata, Jose Antonio	8/21/1744	8/27/1744	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine		137	St. Augustine		
4860	Zapata, Juan Antonio	8/1/1751	8/3/1751	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Isquierdo & Rita Fromista	376	St. Augustine		
4484	Zapata, Maria de la Encarnacion	3/0/1746	3/18/1746	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Francisco Navarro	200	St. Augustine		
5017	Zapata, Maria Josefa	11/26/1753	11/29/1753	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Lt. Jose Isquierdo	76	St. Augustine		
5412	Zaballos, Francisca Antonia	10/4/1758	10/7/1758	Zaballos, Juan	Canarias	Jesus, Maria de	Canarias	Francisco Rodriguez	293	St. Augustine		
4087								Corp. Diego Mexia	44	St. Augustine		